Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL Document 52-14 Filed 01/30/2008 Page 1 of 46

# **EXHIBIT 10**

Deposition of

# Teruo Usui

Volume 1

November 29, 2007

Reported By: Brandon Combs, CSR 12978

Job Number: 1-6058

1.	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
3	o0o <del>-</del>
4	ALL NIPPON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) LTD., )
5	Plaintiff,
6	) No C07-03422 EDL
7	UNITED AIR LINES, INC , )
8	Defendant )
9	)
10	
11	
12	
13	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
14	TERUO USUI
15	W
16	November 29, 2007
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	REPORTER: BRANDON D. COMBS, RPR, CSR 12978 Job 6058
22	
23	
24	
25	

Page 4 of 46 Page 4 of 30

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ţ		
1		INDEX		1	Seven Times Square, New York, NY 10036, represented by	
2		PAGE		2	MARSHALL S TURNER and TIMOTHY ESKRIDGE, Attorneys	at
3				3	Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of the Plaintiff	
4	EXAMI	NATION BY MR TORPEY	5	4	WORTHE, HANSON & WORTHE, The Xerax Centre,	
5				5	1851 East First Street, Ninth Floor, Santa Ana,	
5				5	CA 92705, represented by JEFFREY A WORTHE, Attorney at	
7		EXHIBITS		7	Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of the Defendant	•
8			PAGE	1	ALSO PRESENT: Shigeru Sakamoto; Yoshihiro	
9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	FAA DOT 91.9 Subpart A - General		8		
10		Aviation Medical Certificate (Class:		9	Mizuno; Sadaaki Matsutani, Interpreter; Satoe Ohari,	
11	. 16	October 8, 2003, Mr. Van Mckenny	,	10	Interpreter, Stephen Statler, Videographer	
12		NTSB		11		
12	17	FAA DOT 91 1, 14 CFR Ch 1		12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning Here begins	
13		TAR DOT STIT, IT GIN CHI		13	Videotape 1 in the deposition of Teruo Usui in the	
1.5	18	FAA DOT 91 115	99	14	matter All Nippon Airways, Limited versus	
14				15	United Airlines, Incorporated in the U.S. District Court	
15				16	for the Northern District of California The case	
16				17	number is C07-03422 EDL Today's date is November 29,	
17				18	2007, and the time on the video monitor is 10:01 a m	
18				19	The video operator today is Stephen Statler	
19				20	representing Combs Reporting, 595 Market Street,	Ì
20				21	Suite 620, San Francisco, and this video deposition is	
21				22	taking place at 595 Market Street Suite 620 in San	ļ
22				23	Francisco and was noticed by Jaffe Raitt	
23				24	Counsel, please voice identify yourselves and	Ī
24 25				25	state whom you represent	
23			Page 2		Page	
			Page 2		i ago	` l
						_
١.		UNITED CTATES DISTRICT COLIDE		1	MD TOPREY: Scott Torney on behalf of	
1 7		UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT		1	MR TORPEY: Scott Torpey on behalf of	
2	Į	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA	,	2	United Airlines	S. C. Landerson Committee on Co
1		NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA		2	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of	
2		VORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA		2 3 4	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines	
2	ALL NIPP	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) }		2 3 4 5	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO THE PE
2 3 4 5	ALL NIPP	VORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA		2 3 4 5 6	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon	
2 3 4	ALL NIPP LTD ,	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, )		2 3 4 5 6 7	United Airlines MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways	
2 3 4 5	ALL NIPP	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, )		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	United Airlines MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon	SPACE SECTIONS CONTRACTOR SECTIONS OF SECTION SECTIONS SE
2 3 4 5	ALL NIPP LTD,	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, ) ) No C07-03422 EDI		2 3 4 5 6 7	United Airlines MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways	
2 3 4 5	ALL NIPP LTD,	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, ) ) S ) No C07-03422 EDI. ) AIR LINES, INC, )		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	United Airlines MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ALL NIPP LTD,	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, ) ) No C07-03422 EDI		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	United Airlines MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ALL NIPP LTD,	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, ) ) S ) No C07-03422 EDI. ) AIR LINES, INC, )		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ALL NIPP LTD,	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, ) ) S ) No C07-03422 EDI. ) AIR LINES, INC, ) Defendant )		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is	S CAMANA REPORT HIS CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ALL NIPP LTD , vs UNITED A	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, ) ) S	ice and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ALL NIPP LTD , vs UNITED A	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )  Plaintiff, )  NO C07-03422 EDI.  NIR LINES, INC, )  Defendant )		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is	CO
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m.	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )  Plaintiff, )  NO C07-03422 EDI.  NIR LINES, INC, )  Defendant ) 000 IT REMEMBERED THAT, pursuant to Not (ay, November 29, 2007, commencing at a thereof at 595 Market Street, Suite 620	,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the	C)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m. San France	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )  Plaintiff, )  NO C07-03422 EDI.  NIR LINES, INC, )  Defendant )	, COMBS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter	O) State in the second of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m. San France	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )  Plaintiff, )  NO C07-03422 EDI.  NIR LINES, INC, )  Defendant )	, COMBS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m San Franc a Certified	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )  Plaintiff, )  NO C07-03422 EDI.  NIR LINES, INC, )  Defendant )	, COMBS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters  (After being duly sworn, the interpreters,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m San Franc a Certified called as a	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )  Plaintiff, )  NO C07-03422 EDI.  NIR LINES, INC, )  Defendant )	, COMBS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters  (After being duly sworn, the interpreters, Satoe Ohari and Sadaaki Matsutani, translated questions put to the witness into the Japanese	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m San Franc a Certified called as a	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )  Plaintiff, )  NO C07-03422 EDI.  NIR LINES, INC, )  Defendant )	, COMBS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters  (After being duly sworn, the interpreters, Satoe Ohari and Sadaaki Matsutani, translated questions put to the witness into the Japanese language and the answers thereto given by the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a m San Franc a Certified called as a sworn, tes	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )  Plaintiff, )  NO C07-03422 EDI.  NIR LINES, INC, )  Defendant )	, COMBS, d	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters  (After being duly sworn, the interpreters, Satoe Ohari and Sadaaki Matsutani, translated questions put to the witness into the Japanese language and the answers thereto given by the witness were translated into the English	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VI  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a m San Franc a Certified called as a sworn, tes	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )  Plaintiff, )  NO C07-03422 EDI.  NIR LINES, INC, )  Defendant )	, COMBS, d ly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters  (After being duly sworn, the interpreters, Satoe Ohari and Sadaaki Matsutani, translated questions put to the witness into the Japanese language and the answers thereto given by the witness were translated into the English language)	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m San Franc a Certified called as a sworn, tes  SWORN, tes  DAF  Road, Suit by SCOTT	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, ) ) No C07-03422 EDI. ) NIR LINES, INC, ) Defendant )000 IT REMEMBERED THAT, pursuant to Not lay, November 29, 2007, commencing at a thereof at 595 Market Street, Suite 620 isco, California, before me, BRANDON D'Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared TERUO USUI, a witness by the Defendant being first dutified as follows:000 FE, RAITT, HEUER & WEISS, 27777 Frame 2500, Southfield, MI 48034-8214, representations.	, COMBS, d ly klin	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters  (After being duly sworn, the interpreters, Satoe Ohari and Sadaaki Matsutani, translated questions put to the witness into the Japanese language and the answers thereto given by the witness were translated into the English language)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please begin	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m San France a Certified called as a sworn, tes  SWORN, tes  OAF  Road, Suit by SCOTT on behalf of	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )	, COMBS, d ly klin esented is counsel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters  (After being duly sworn, the interpreters, Satoe Ohari and Sadaaki Matsutani, translated questions put to the witness into the Japanese language and the answers thereto given by the witness were translated into the English language)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please begin EXAMINATION BY MR TORPEY	CO
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m San France a Certified called as a sworn, tes  SWORN, tes  OAF  Road, Suit by SCOTT on behalf of	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, ) ) Plaintiff, ) ) No C07-03422 EDI. ) NIR LINES, INC, ) Defendant )000 IT REMEMBERED THAT, pursuant to Not lay, November 29, 2007, commencing at a thereof at 595 Market Street, Suite 620 isco, California, before me, BRANDON D'Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared TERUO USUI, a witness by the Defendant being first dutified as follows:000 FE, RAITT, HEUER & WEISS, 27777 Frame 2500, Southfield, MI 48034-8214, representations.	, COMBS, d ly klin esented s counsel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters  (After being duly sworn, the interpreters, Satoe Ohari and Sadaaki Matsutani, translated questions put to the witness into the Japanese language and the answers thereto given by the witness were translated into the English language)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please begin  EXAMINATION BY MR TORPEY  MR TORPEY: Q Good morning, Mr Usui	是是不是是是是一个,他们是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ALL NIPP LTD ,  VS  UNITED A  BE on Thurso 10:01 a.m San France a Certified called as a sworn, tes  SWORN, tes  OAF  Road, Suit by SCOTT on behalf of	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 000 ON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )	, COMBS, d ly klin esented is counsel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	United Airlines  MR WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of United Airlines  MR FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines  MR TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon Airways  MR ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon Airways  MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto  MR MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon Airways  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting And would the reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter and the witness — to both interpreters  (After being duly sworn, the interpreters, Satoe Ohari and Sadaaki Matsutani, translated questions put to the witness into the Japanese language and the answers thereto given by the witness were translated into the English language)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please begin EXAMINATION BY MR TORPEY	是是这个人,我们也是是一个人,我们就是是这个人,我们也是一个人,我们是是一个人,我们是是一个人,我们是是一个人,我们是一个人,我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人,也是 第二章 第二章 第二章 第二章 第二章 第二章 第二章 第二章 第二章 第二章

Filed 12/21/2007

,	1 er	цо	USHI
	1 A Morning	T	1 exams periodically to ANA pilots?
- 1	2 Q Where are you employed, sir?	ł	2 CHECK INTERPRETER: Proficiency meaning
- 1	A All Nippon Airway		3 language proficiency? The interpreter interpreted it as
- 1	4 Q And how long have you been there?	- 1	4 being language proficiency
- 1	5 A: 28 years	- 1	5 MR TORPEY: Let me just say this With all
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	6 due respect, sir, I'm not here to take your deposition.
] ;	, ;	- }	7 If he has a question on that, I'm sure he'il raise it
8			I don't know how much you know about aircrafts or
وا	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- [	9 flying, that's a term of art He's a professional I
10		110	
11		1	
12	_	12	
13		13	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•
21		21	<b>3</b>
22		22	•
23	department?	23	·
24	A I am the training or educational officer	24	
25	Q That's your title, educational or training	25	
	Page 6	1	Page 8
		ļ	1 age 0
1	officer?	1	with the interpreters apparently disagreeing. I brought
2	A Yes	2	an interpreter She's the interpreter for this
3	CHECK INTERPRETER: May the checking	3	deposition Your interpreter is welcome to whisper in
4	Interpreter propose perhaps "an instructor"?	4	your ear, whatever, but I don't want this deposition to
5	MR TORPEY: I don't want this deposition to	5	be taken up with problems with the interpreter
6	turn into a battle of the interpreters. If there's	6	MR TURNER: The only significant time
7	something significant, I'd like you to raise it, but —	7	consumption has been your discussion about it
8	CHECK INTERPRETER: I'm just	8	MR TORPEY: There's going to be no discussion
9	MR TURNER: I want to comment, it hasn't been	9	about this Read back the question, please
10	a battle of the interpreters	10	(Record read by the reporter)
11	MR TORPEY: He hasn't been here, and he	11	MR TURNER: I'd like to note a comment on the
12	probably will sit in today. Read back the answer, the	12	record as to the translation as to whether or not this
13	answer to his title	13	interpreter has translated the term proficiency as
14	THE INTERPRETER: Training or educational	14	"language proficiency" as opposed to "piloting
15	officer	15	proficiency " That's my comment
16	MR TORPEY: Okay Thanks	16	MR TORPEY: Q The answer?
17	Q And do you train beyond the 777 aircraft, or	17	A With regards to a regular examination, I give
18	is that your specialty?	18	an annual examination to the pilots
19	A No Just B777	19	Q Is there some type of regulation, sir, that
20	Q And how long have you been the training and	20	requires an annual proficiency exam or check?
	educational officer on the 777?	21	A It's a company rule
22	A Seven years	22	Q And when you give these proficiency exams, is
23	Q Are you familiar with the term check airman?	23	it a written exam or a performance exam? Just describe
24	A What does that person do?	24	for me a little bit about what you do and how you do it
25	Q Do you give proficiency checks or proficiency	25	A It is a performance exam I did say pilot,
	Page 7		Page 9
			3

_		1	
1	but there are captains and copilots. This exams is	1	A In order to obtain this qualification, I had
2	given only to copilots	2	to have knowledge about the flight, the crew as well as
3	Q And the exam that's given only to the copilots	3	requirements of the aviation board since the exam was
4	or check ride, how long has that been the policy of ANA?	4	being done for the aviation board
5	A From about four to five years ago	5	Q When you refer to the aviation board, what
6	Q Would that make it around 2002, 2001?	6	specific organization are you referring to?
7	A I obtained the license in 2004, so it was from	7	A It is the aviation board of the transportation
8	2004	8	ministry
9	Q Oh, I understand But before you were	9	Q Is that of Japan?
10	licensed as a proficiency examiner, was that still the	10	A Yes
11	rule that only copilots would get the proficiency check?	11	Q And you said that you had to be familiar with
12	A. One moment, please	12	aviation regulations Would those include any is
13	Q. No problem	13	there a set of regulations governing aviation in the
1	A. It is 2007 today, so well, I obtained the	14	country of Japan?
14	license in at the end of 2003, so it has been four	15	A It is a Japanese aviation law
15		16	Q Now, do you also have to be familiar with the
16	years  Q Can you tell me when at the end of '03 you	17	United States federal aviation regulations?
17		18	A No
18	became a check airman or proficiency officer?  A. I do not have a recollection of exactly when	19	Q Is there someone in your company who is
19		20	charged with the obligation of knowing the U.S. federal
20	it was.  Q. Would it have been sometime before October of	21	aviation regulations?
21	<del>-</del>	22	A I've never heard about that
22	2003?	23	Q Do you know if there's any regulation do
23	A After	24	you know one way or the other if there's any regulation
24	Q. Do you know if it was in October or was it	25	or other rule in Japan which requires compliance with
25	after October, 2003?	23	Page 12
	Page 10	1	
'			
Γ		١.	U.C. fodoral axiation regulations?
1	A. After	1	U.S. federal aviation regulations?
2	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you	2	A I do not know.
2	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where	2 3	A I do not know. Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the
2 3 4	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?	2 3 4	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within
2 3 4 5	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so	2 3 4 5	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are
2 3 4 5 6	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know	2 3 4 5 6	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do — or how long was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR TORPEY: Q Well, there are Japan.
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR TORPEY: Q Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR TORPEY: Q Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR TORPEY: Q Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A I don't understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR TORPEY: Q You said that one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR TORPEY: Q Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A I don't understand Q Let me get back to the original question, sir
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR TORPEY: Q You said that one of the things you had to do was to know the aviation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR TORPEY: Q Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A I don't understand  Q Let me get back to the original question, sir As the educational and training officer of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR TORPEY: Q You said that one of the things you had to do was to know the aviation regulations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR TORPEY: Q Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A I don't understand  Q Let me get back to the original question, sir As the educational and training officer of ANA, do you believe that when an ANA aircraft lands or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR TORPEY: Q You said that one of the things you had to do was to know the aviation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR TORPEY: Q Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A I don't understand  Q Let me get back to the original question, sir As the educational and training officer of ANA, do you believe that when an ANA aircraft lands or takes off from San Francisco International Airport here
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were — when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q Is that something you carry with you?  A. No  Q What did you have to do — or how long was the process — strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR TORPEY: Q You said that one of the things you had to do was to know the aviation regulations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft — when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not — I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR TORPEY: Q Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A I don't understand  Q Let me get back to the original question, sir As the educational and training officer of ANA, do you believe that when an ANA aircraft lands or

1	in San Francisco, California, that the flight crew of	1	Q And you agree with me then that in operating
2	that ANA aircraft while in the United States on the	2	an aircraft, for example, taxiing an aircraft at
3	ground have to comply with U.S. federal aviation	3	San Francisco International Airport, ANA pilots are
4	regulations relative to the operation of their aircraft	4	required to comply with the U.S. federal aviation
5	at that U.S. airport?	5	regulations; correct?
!	A First of all, although I am a training	6	A When we fly in the U.S., including movement on
6	officer, my work is related to technical matters Also,	7	land such as taxling, we do it in a manner that was
7	when we fly to the U.S., we follow the way of the U.S.	8	taught to us by our company, so I believe we are
8		9	satisfying the regulations
9	in flying	10	Q Okay Thank you, sir
10	Q. Let me see if I understand you. You,	11	Let me just ask a few more things on
11	yourself, are a captain and act as pilot in command of a	12	background here The route manual, you're familiar with
12	777 including flights to airports in the United States;	13	what the route manual is I take it?
13	correct?	14	A You're talking about the route manual
14	A Yes	15	distributed by the company?
15	Q And when you, as the pilot in command, are	16	
16	flying an aircraft and landing at San Francisco or	į	•
17	piloting an aircraft taking off from San Francisco, you	17	- AF-
18	understand that you and your crew members, while at the	18	Q Does the route manual have in it specific regulations, whether Japan regulations or U S federal
19	U.S. airport, must comply with U.S. federal aviation	19	
20	regulations with regard to the operation of your	20	aviation regulations? Does it quote specific
21	aircraft; correct?	21	regulations in that manual?
22	A To state it simply, I am not too conscious	22	A There are no regulations, per se There's no
23	about that We follow the way that we must fly in the	23	the description of the law
24	US I'm not too conscious about regulations, per se	24	Q Okay Would that be in the operations manual,
25	Q Well, I don't know what you mean by not too	25	or do you know if it's in any particular manual that's
	Page 14		Page 16
1	conscious I guess what I'm saying to you, sir, is you	1	distributed by ANA?
1 2	conscious I guess what I'm saying to you, sir, is you are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft	2	A In the route manual, there is a basic
ı	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U.S. airports.	2	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section
2	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U.S. airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not	2 3 4	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information
2	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U.S. airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U.S. federal aviation	2 3 4 5	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when
2 3 4	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U.S. airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not	2 3 4 5 6	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say
2 3 4 5	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?	2 3 4 5	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly
2 3 4 5 6	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S,	2 3 4 5 6	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?
2 3 4 5 6 7	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion.  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion.  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion.  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, let me show you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion.  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it? What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, let me show you what we've marked Exhibit 14, which is a page from the federal aviation regulations, in particular, 49CFR part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it?  What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?  A We use the simulators
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, let me show you what we've marked Exhibit 14, which is a page from the federal aviation regulations, in particular, 49CFR part 91 1 titled, applicability under subsection A, among	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it?  What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?  A We use the simulators  Q Do you sometimes give a check ride in an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, let me show you what we've marked Exhibit 14, which is a page from the federal aviation regulations, in particular, 49CFR part 91 1 titled, applicability under subsection A, among other things, it says there, this part prescribes rules	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it?  What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?  A We use the simulators
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, let me show you what we've marked Exhibit 14, which is a page from the federal aviation regulations, in particular, 49CFR part 91 1 titled, applicability under subsection A, among other things, it says there, this part prescribes rules governing the operation of aircraft within the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it? What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?  A We use the simulators  Q Do you sometimes give a check ride in an actual aircraft?  A No
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, let me show you what we've marked Exhibit 14, which is a page from the federal aviation regulations, in particular, 49CFR part 91 1 titled, applicability under subsection A, among other things, it says there, this part prescribes rules governing the operation of aircraft within the United States including the waters within three nautical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion.  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it?  What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?  A We use the simulators  Q Do you sometimes give a check ride in an actual aircraft?  A No  Q Is there any kind of a written, let's say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, let me show you what we've marked Exhibit 14, which is a page from the federal aviation regulations, in particular, 49CFR part 91 1 titled, applicability under subsection A, among other things, it says there, this part prescribes rules governing the operation of aircraft within the United States including the waters within three nautical miles of the U S coast	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion.  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it? What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?  A We use the simulators  Q Do you sometimes give a check ride in an actual aircraft?  A No  Q Is there any kind of a written, let's say, guidelines that you follow that these pilots must meet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, let me show you what we've marked Exhibit 14, which is a page from the federal aviation regulations, in particular, 49CFR part 91 1 titled, applicability under subsection A, among other things, it says there, this part prescribes rules governing the operation of aircraft within the United States including the waters within three nautical miles of the U S coast  Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion.  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it?  What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?  A We use the simulators  Q Do you sometimes give a check ride in an actual aircraft?  A No  Q Is there any kind of a written, let's say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft to and from U S airports.  My question simply is are you or are you not required to comply with U S federal aviation regulations when you are flying into or out of a United States airport?  A We follow the way flying is done in the U S, so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements  Q And I think I understand you Let me show you what is let me mark this I don't know what number that is  (Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for identification)  (Discussion off the record)  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, let me show you what we've marked Exhibit 14, which is a page from the federal aviation regulations, in particular, 49CFR part 91 1 titled, applicability under subsection A, among other things, it says there, this part prescribes rules governing the operation of aircraft within the United States including the waters within three nautical miles of the U S coast	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A In the route manual, there is a basic examination in a section called ATC, and that section contains abstracts or typical information  Q And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say there is a written component, or is it you strictly observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?  A Only the technical portion.  Q I'm not following you What do you mean by the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them do something, or do you give them a written test of some type?  A There is no written examination.  Q Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it? What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?  A We use the simulators  Q Do you sometimes give a check ride in an actual aircraft?  A No  Q Is there any kind of a written, let's say, guidelines that you follow that these pilots must meet

1	written that you apply in evaluating what the pilots are	1	A The materials are kept at the training
2	doing?	2	department
3	A. When evaluating, there's a guideline put out	3	Q Okay Now, you say they change Do they
4	by the company	4	change every year, or how frequently do the materials
5	Q What's the guideline called?	5	change?
6	A. Check manual	6	A Overall, they are the same, but with each
7	Q Do you know if there have been any changes in	7	training, we have to make sure that the requirements
8	the check manual say since 2003 to today?	8	will be covered so those things would change
9	A Yes I believe there was or were	9	Q Backing up a step, with regard to the training
10	Q. Okay To become a 777 pilot, does ANA provide	10	in type, in other words, to get type rated on a 777, do
	any kind of training? I know we talked about you doing	11	the materials change every year, or are they let me
11	proficiency exams, but is there a training program that	12	rephrase that
12	•	13	To get type rated in a 777, the check manual,
13	pilots have to go through?	14	is it basically the same from year to year, maybe minor
14	A. Yes	15	changes, but basically the manual is pretty much the
15	Q. And do you do the training as well?	16	same?
16	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will repeat	17	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate
17	the question in Japanese	1	the question in Japanese
18	THE WITNESS: I do conduct a set program when	18 19	THE WITNESS: There are revisions of the check
19	the pilot is moving from another aircraft model to 777	1	manual, but it is not as if there is a change every
20	MR TORPEY: Q So when somebody wants to get	20	
21	type rated from say a 767 to a 777, you would give the	21	year  MR TORPEY: Q Okay I guess with regard to
22	training on the 777?	22	
23	A Yes.	23	the check manual, if there was a revision, is there a
24	Q Is there any other kind of training given to	24	table of revisions, in other words, it will show, you
25	pilots, let's say, besides just type-rating training,	25	know, a page and what replaces it so you can see what
	Page 18		Page 20
<u></u>	The state of the s	$\Box$	, lab
1	but general piloting type training Is there anything	1	and when it was revised?
2	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific	2	A Yes There is a table of revision
3	In other words, it's not for a particular type of	3	Q Mr Usui, how long have you performed the
4	aircraft but just piloting in general	4	annual training that we've been talking about? How long
5	A Yes	5	have you been a trainer for that type of training?
6	Q And what does that — do you do that training	6	A I don't know how many times I do not recall
7	as well?	7	Q I'm sorry I didn't mean how many times How
8	A Yes	8	many years have you been doing this annual training?
9	Q What's that give me a feel for what that	9	A Ever since I became the training officer, and
10	kind of training is	10	it's been around seven years, although I do not have an
11	<ul> <li>A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard</li> </ul>	11	accurate recollection
12	to say But there is a regular training annually	12	Q How many trainers in addition to yourself are
13	Q. And would that include pilots of all the types	13	there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen
14	of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?	14	A I don't know how many exactly
		15	Q Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds
15	A All ANA pilots receive an annual training		
15 16	All ANA pilots receive an annual training     And what is the training manual that you use	16	or an estimate?
16	Q And what is the training manual that you use	16 17	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.
16 17	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?	1	
16 17 18	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular	17	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.
16 17 18 19	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year	17 18	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q Okay This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of
16 17 18 19 20	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year  Q Is there any kind of written materials that is	17 18 19 20	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q Okay This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year  Q Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing	17 18 19 20 21	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q Okay This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year  Q Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing that annual training?	17 18 19 20 21 22	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q Okay This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form THE WITNESS: I already said there is no
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year  Q Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing that annual training?  A Yes	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q Okay This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form THE WITNESS: I already said there is no written examination
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year  Q Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing that annual training?  A Yes  Q And tell me what, is it in a booklet, or what	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q Okay This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form  THE WITNESS: I already said there is no written examination  MR TORPEY: Q Are there any videos, CDs,
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year  Q Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing that annual training?  A. Yes  Q. And tell me what, is it in a booklet, or what is the nature of the materials that's utilized?	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q Okay This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form  THE WITNESS: I already said there is no written examination  MR TORPEY: Q Are there any videos, CDs, that are played for training purposes to the pilots?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year  Q Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing that annual training?  A Yes  Q And tell me what, is it in a booklet, or what	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q Okay This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form  THE WITNESS: I already said there is no written examination  MR TORPEY: Q Are there any videos, CDs,

[ _	A No	1	MR TORPEY: For the record, Marshall,
1	A No Q With regard to either the training to become	2	Exhibit 15, are there any other documents you're
2	type rated in a 777 or the annual training we've been	3	producing today?
3	taiking about, is there any training or instruction to	4	MR TURNER: If you ask for things, I'll let
4	the ANA pilots with regard to taxiing of aircraft?	5	you know
5	A When the pilots are trying to get type rated	6	MR TORPEY: I asked for them before we got
6	for the 777 model, they already have experience with	7	here That's why I sent a deposition notice So if
7	taxiing, in other words, they can taxi, so we do not	8	you're producing documents, let's have them I don't
8		9	want to get these drip, drip as the day goes on
9	give any particular training on that  Q Let's say if it was someone giving training,	10	MR TURNER: You asked him to bring documents
10		11	with him
11	not to get type rated but other type of training, apparently you do give taxiing training or instruction?	12	MR TORPEY: I did not ask this witness to
12		13	bring documents I didn't ask any witness to bring
13	A Just the very first lesson  Q. Tell me what it is that you train during that	14	documents I sent a deposition notice to ANA ANA was
14	first lesson? What is it that you're training them to	15	to produce documents at the commencement of the
15		16	deposition two days ago You're producing them on a
16	do?  A I don't have them here, so I can't say	17	daily basis, and I'm asking whether you're producing
17	and the state of t	18	anything else today
18	Q What document would that be in or called? If I wanted you to produce to us the taxi training	19	MR TURNER: If you ask for something else
19	materials, what would I ask for?	20	MR TORPEY: Again, I'll ask you to
20	·	21	produce everything we requested in the deposition
21	the same of the	22	notice
22	Q If someone were to ask you for a copy of the training materials that you used to teach taxi	23	MR TURNER: Let me read you the deposition
23	instructions, you would know what that person is talking	24	notice
24		25	MR TORPEY: I know what it says. If you're
25	about though; correct? Page 22		Page 24
	1 age 22	ŀ	
	The including the	1	pot going to produce. I'm going assume at this point
1	A There is no written materials regarding the	1	not going to produce, I'm going assume at this point there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move
2	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of	2	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move
2 3	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally	2	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition
2 3 4	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it	2 3 4	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition MR_TORPEY: Q I apologize for the
2 3 4 5	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing	2 3 4 5	on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had
2 3 4 5 6	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because	2 3 4 5 6	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation
2 3 4 5 6 7	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the	2 3 4 5 6 7	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline	2 3 4 5 6	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's licenses, aviation licenses if you want them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my license as a radio operator on an aircraft
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's licenses, aviation licenses if you want them  MR TORPEY: Why don't you produce for me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my license as a radio operator on an aircraft  Q Mr Usui, prior to the deposition, did anyone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's licenses, aviation licenses if you want them  MR TORPEY: Why don't you produce for me whatever documents you're producing today so we can mark	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my license as a radio operator on an aircraft
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's licenses, aviation licenses if you want them  MR TORPEY: Why don't you produce for me whatever documents you're producing today so we can mark those And, yes I'll retroactively make them part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my license as a radio operator on an aircraft  Q Mr Usui, prior to the deposition, did anyone ask you if you had any objection to producing your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's licenses, aviation licenses if you want them  MR TORPEY: Why don't you produce for me whatever documents you're producing today so we can mark those And, yes I'll retroactively make them part of the protective order.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my license as a radio operator on an aircraft  Q Mr Usui, prior to the deposition, did anyone ask you if you had any objection to producing your training and personnel records?  A No
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's licenses, aviation licenses if you want them  MR TORPEY: Why don't you produce for me whatever documents you're producing today so we can mark those And, yes I'll retroactively make them part of the protective order I assume you're not giving me your hotel bill We'll mark these I guess This would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my license as a radio operator on an aircraft  Q Mr Usui, prior to the deposition, did anyone ask you if you had any objection to producing your training and personnel records?  A No  O If we were to request getting your training
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's licenses, aviation licenses if you want them  MR TORPEY: Why don't you produce for me whatever documents you're producing today so we can mark those And, yes I'll retroactively make them part of the protective order I assume you're not giving me your hotel bill We'll mark these I guess This would be 14? 15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my license as a radio operator on an aircraft  Q Mr Usui, prior to the deposition, did anyone ask you if you had any objection to producing your training and personnel records?  A No  Q If we were to request getting your training personnel records — not financial records — but just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's licenses, aviation licenses if you want them  MR TORPEY: Why don't you produce for me whatever documents you're producing today so we can mark those And, yes I'll retroactively make them part of the protective order I assume you're not giving me your hotel bill We'll mark these I guess This would be 14? 15  (Whereupon, Exhibit 15 was marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had—what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my license as a radio operator on an aircraft  Q Mr Usui, prior to the deposition, did anyone ask you if you had any objection to producing your training and personnel records?  A No  O If we were to request getting your training
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of taxiing verbally  Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing  A Just the instruction on how to turn because they all know how to move the aircraft along the centerline  Q How long have you held a commercial airline pilot certificate?  A By commercial license, which one are you referring to?  Q Let me ask you what licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates — aviation licenses or certificates do you hold and how long have you held them?  MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's licenses, aviation licenses if you want them  MR TORPEY: Why don't you produce for me whatever documents you're producing today so we can mark those And, yes I'll retroactively make them part of the protective order I assume you're not giving me your hotel bill We'll mark these I guess This would be 14? 15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move on with the deposition  MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the distraction, sir Just tell me how long you've had — what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation licenses and certificates and for how long  A I hold the airline transport pilot certificate, the copy of which is here  Q Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what those documents are, please  A The cover page or rather the first page is the aviation medical certificate  Q And what are the remaining documents?  A The third sheet is the airline transport pilot certificate And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my license as a radio operator on an aircraft  Q Mr Usui, prior to the deposition, did anyone ask you if you had any objection to producing your training and personnel records?  A No  Q If we were to request getting your training personnel records — not financial records — but just

		Г	
1	problem with ANA releasing those?	1	A 767 and 747
2	A. Me personally?	2	Q If you wanted to look up how many hours in
3	Q Yes	3	type or how many total hours you have, what document
4	A If the company decides to, it is okay with me	4	would that be contained in and who would have that
5	Q Thank you By the way, when do you return	5	document?
6	or leave the U.S.?	6	A That is personal information, so
7	A. This time?	7	Q So would ANA have that or something you keep
8	Q When are you leaving to go back to wherever	8	personal?
9	you're going after here?	9	A Well, this is the sort of information that not
10	A Tomorrow	10	everyone can have access to, so there's some information
11	Q You're going back to Japan?	11	kept by ANA and also kept by the individual
12	A Yes	12	Q As part of your piloting duties with ANA
13	Q And when did you arrive in the U.5?	13	you sorry I know you've been with ANA 28 years, how
14	A I arrived on November 28	14	long have you been first a copilot
15	Q That would be yesterday; correct?	15	How long were you a copilot on the 777?
16	A. Yes	16	A I don't know how many years I have been a
17	Q And did you come in as a passenger on ANA?	17	copilot on 777 because I received training to be
18	A Yes, that's right	18	promoted to captain of that aircraft model
19	Q. And do you depart tomorrow as a passenger on	19	Q When did you become a captain of a 777?
20	ANA?	20	A I don't know when it was exactly
21	A. Yes	21	Q. Has it been for more than seven years?
22	Q When are you next scheduled to fly as a crew	22	A Yes:
23	member on ANA?	23	Q And as captain, you're the pilot in command;
24	A. The schedule was not yet ready when I left	24	correct?
25	Japan, so I don't know.	25	A Yes
	Page 26		Page 28
<b></b>		<del> </del>	
1	Q. And when did you last fly as a crew member for	1	Q On average, about how many times per month
2	ANA?	2	would you fly a 777 aircraft, say, to or form the
3	A I don't have the schedule at hand, so I don't	3	United States - to or from the United States? What's
4	know.	4	an average month?
5	Q. That's fine No problem.	5	A. Month the monthly average?
6	I don't obviously read Japanese, so could you	6	Q. Yeah How many trips per month would you make
7	tell me how long have you held an air transport pilots	7	as captain?
8	certificate. When did you first get that?	8.	A Two to three times per month
9	A It is written at the left bottom of the	9	Q. Okay. And has that pretty much been the case
10	license, so I obtained it on April 9, 1998	10	for the last at least seven years that you've been a
11	Q How many total hours do you have as a pilot?	11	captain?
12	A To now?	12	A Well, I also work as a trainer, so when I have
13	Q Yes	13	trainees, there could be times when I would not fly for
14	A I can't tell you how many hours since I don't	14	two months
15	know that without looking at data	15	Q So you're either if you are flying, it
16	Q. Do you have just a ballpark, an estimate?	16	averages two or three times, but some months you don't
17	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at	17	fly at all because you're training? Is that pretty much
18	present	18	what you do?
19	Q And of those approximate 10,000 hours, how	19	A By that, are you saying that there are months
20	many would be in type in a 777?	20	that I don't fly to the U.S. specifically?
21	A I don't know	21	Q No I meant are there months when you
22	Q Would you say more than half?	22	don't fly at all because you're training?
23	A I have flown three different aircraft models,	23	A No There would be no such months because
24	so I do not know the number of hours for 777	24	between trainings, I would fly domestically
25	Q What other aircrafts have you flown?	25	Q. Of the two to three times a month on average
1	Page 27		Page <b>29</b>

		т	
1	that you are the captain of a 777, about how many times	1	2007, any idea how many times on average per month you
2	on average would those trips involve a trip to or from	2	were flying in and out of San Francisco?
3	the United States?	3	A This year; right?
4	A There are months when I do not fly to the U.S	4	Q Yeah
5	because I fly also to China and Asia	5	A I don't know unless I look at the record
6	Q When you fly to the U.S., where do you	6	Q Okay Fair enough Do you speak English?
7	typically fly to? What airport do you fly in or out of,	7	A A little
8	typically	8	Q And do you read English?
9	A Location?	9	A A little
10	Q Yeah	10	Q And when you are the communicating pilot, you
11	A New York, Washington, San Francisco and	11	have to talk to air traffic control in English; am I
12	Los Angeles	12	correct?
13	Q New York, is that JFK?	13	A Yes
14	A Yes	14	Q When you are the strike that
15	Q Dulles?	15	As the captain and pilot in command, is it
16	A. Washington	16	your decision to determine whether you or your first
17	Q Is that Dulles or Reagan?	17	officer would be the flying pilot?
18	A Yes, Dulles	18	A The PIC makes the decision as to who will fly
19	Q Since, let's say, the last seven years that	19	the plane
20	you've been a captain, at least for the last seven	20	Q Is there any guideline that you use in terms
21	years, can you tell me how many times a year you would	21	of deciding whether on a particular leg or particular
22	have flown in or out of San Francisco International?	22	portion of a leg you, as opposed to your first officer,
23	A For the first year and a half I did not fly to	23	would be the pilot flying?
24	San Francisco At the beginning I was flying to	24	A By guideline, do you mean something that is
i	Chicago, so I did not fly to San Francisco Since then	25	written?
25	Page 30	-	Page 32
	r age 5v	İ	
_	Tida and beautiful and the Tiday to Con Emprison		Well Touess first let me ask your is there
1	I do not know how many times I flew to San Francisco	1	Q. Well, I guess, first let me ask you, is there
2	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the	2	anything written?
2 3	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did	2	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline
2 3 4	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I	2 3 4	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called?
2 3 4 5	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?	2 3 4 5	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline  Q And what is that guideline called?  A Do you mean a leaflet or something?
2 3 4 5 6	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route	2 3 4 5 6	anything written?  A. Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q. And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route  Q When did ANA first have a route established to	2 3 4 5 6 7	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route.  Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	anything written?  A. Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q. And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual.  Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A. It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break MR TORPEY: I have just a few more questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	anything written?  A. Yes, there is a written guideline Q. And what is that guideline called? A. Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A. Oh, it is written in operations manual. Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A. It is there Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A. It is in Japanese MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anything written?  A. Yes, there is a written guideline Q. And what is that guideline called? A. Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A. Oh, it is written in operations manual. Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A. It is there Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A. It is in Japanese MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this MR. TURNER: Go ahead
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break MR TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this MR TURNER: Go ahead MR TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A I don't know for sure, but probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break MR TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this MR TURNER: Go ahead MR TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know. Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know. Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A I don't know for sure, but probably. Q And I know you're probably ready for a break	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break MR TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this MR TURNER: Go ahead MR TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment Q Just tell me what you recall briefly about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A I don't know for sure, but probably Q And I know you're probably ready for a break shortly, and we'll take it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break MR TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this MR TURNER: Go ahead MR TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment Q Just tell me what you recall briefly about what some of the guidelines are in regards to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A I don't know for sure, but probably. Q And I know you're probably ready for a break shortly, and we'll take it In the past year, let's say this year, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything written?  A. Yes, there is a written guideline Q. And what is that guideline called? A. Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A. It is there Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A. It is in Japanese MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this MR. TURNER: Go ahead MR. TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment Q. Just tell me what you recall briefly about what some of the guidelines are in regards to whether you as the captain or first officer should be the flying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 32 4	Q Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month Q Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A I don't know for sure, but probably Q And I know you're probably ready for a break shortly, and we'll take it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it? A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct? A It is there Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both? A It is in Japanese MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break? We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break MR TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this MR TURNER: Go ahead MR TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment Q Just tell me what you recall briefly about what some of the guidelines are in regards to whether

the taxi you see another aircraft and you are not sure pilot whether or not, if you continue to taxi, you might 2 A First, the weather condition and the weight of 2 collide with that other aircraft 3 the aircraft is determined according to the runway 3 What would you say to aircraft control when 4 Also, the runway condition, is it dry or wet you called them? In other words, what would you ask Q Anything else that you recall? 5 aircraft traffic control? A. And also if there is any structural problem 6 6 A I would not know unless I am in such a 7 with regards to the fuselage, we will not have the first 7 8 situation officer operate the plane 8 Q. Would it be fair to say, Mr. Usui, one of the Q How about with respect to whether you or your 9 9 things that you would want to do is discuss with air 10 first officer should taxi either upon landing or upon 10 traffic control whether or not it is safe for you to 11 departure. What guidelines exist with regard to that continue taxiing, or whether you should stop and take 12 specific operation? 12 some other action? 13 13 A No. A I don't know unless I am in the situation, but MR TORPEY: We can take a break if you like 14 14 I believe that there would be some instruction or 15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 1 15 instructions from ATC 16 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. The time on the 16 Q Well, as the pilot in command of a 777, if you 17 17 monitor is 11:31 a m were taxiing, Mr Usui, and for whatever reason you were 18 (Recess taken) 18 not sure whether or not you were going to collide with THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 2 of 19 19 another aircraft during your taxi, am I correct that you the deposition of Teruo Usui Coming back on the 20 20 would stop the taxi until you could confirm that you 21 record The time is 11:47 Please begin 21 were not going to collide with the other aircraft? MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, have you ever heard 22 22 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 23 of a concept called conflict resolution as it applies to 23 24 foundation the piloting of an aircraft? 24 THE WITNESS: Unless I am in that situation, I 25 25 A No, not really Page 36 Page 34 Q. Well, let me describe a situation for you, and don't know 1 MR TORPEY: Q. Okay Mr Usui, I understand 2 maybe there's a different name for it in your language 2 that you want to have a particular situation, but really than what I'm referring to as conflict resolution it doesn't matter what the situation is You can image 4 Let's say that you are taxiing an aircraft and 4 5 any situation you want you are the flying pilot and you see another aircraft 5 But if that situation involves a potential and you're not sure whether or not, if you continue to 6 6 collision with another aircraft while taxiing, you would 7 taxi, you might strike the other aircraft 7 agree with me that you as the pilot in command would not 8 Is there a process that you as the pilot would 8 continue taxiing until you knew for sure you were not go through to consider what you should do in response to 9 going to collide with the other aircraft; correct? what you're looking at? 10 10 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 11 incomplete hypothetical 12 incomplete hypothetical 12 THE WITNESS: If we follow the instruction of 13 CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection 13 ATC, I don't think there will be a collision MR TURNER: Translate the objection, please 14 14 MR TORPEY: Q But if you felt there is a 15 THE INTERPRETER: Excuse me 15 possibility of a collision and you weren't sure, even if THE WITNESS: When there is other traffic or 15 16 you were following the instructions of ATC, as a safe 17 another aircraft when taxiing, we would communicate with 17 pilot in command, then you would bring your aircraft to 18 the ATC to confirm. 18 a stop until you could confirm, in fact, you would not 19 MR TORPEY: Q What would you want to 19 collide with the other aircraft; true? 20 20 confirm? MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete A What do you mean by that question? What do 21 21 22 hypothetical 22 you want to confirm? 23 THE WITNESS: There's surely an instruction Q. In the situation that I just gave you, let's 23 from ATC in such a situation say that you were the pilot in command and flying pilot 24 24 MR TORPEY: Q. What if in that situation : 25 25 and you were taxling your aircraft, your 777, and during Page 37

1	though, for whatever reason, you could not reach ATC?	1	and careful pilot in command, if there is any doubt in
2	As the pilot in command and the person responsible for	2	your mind about whether or not during your taxl you're
3	the safe operation of your aircraft, wouldn't you bring	3	going to collide with another aircraft, even if you've
4	your aircraft to a stop rather than to continue taxi	4	already been cleared by air traffic control, then you
5	until you knew for sure you were not going to run into	5	will stop your airplane rather than to continue to taxi;
6	the other aircraft?	6	correct?
7	MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete	7	MR TURNER: Objection as to form and
8	hypothetical	8	incomplete hypothetical
9	THE WITNESS: We are supposed to follow the	9	THE WITNESS: We follow ATC when we operate
ì	instruction of the ATC To stop in the middle is to go	10	the aircraft, so if there is anything, there would be an
10	against that instruction It is like violating the	11	instruction from ATC
11	instruction	12	MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, what if you were
12		13	taxiing your airplane as pilot in command and you were
13	MR TORPEY: Q And so you as the pilot in	14	cleared by ATC to taxi and during that taxi you see
14	command of an ANA 777 and a proficiency examiner for	15	another aircraft and you don't know whether or not you
15	ANA, if given clearance to taxi, and even if you	16	are going to crash into that other airplane
16	perceive that you might collide with another aircraft	17	You as the pilot in command, what would you do
17	and if for some reason you can't contact air traffic	18	·
18	control, you would continue to taxl your aircraft right	19	at that point?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete
19	into the other aircraft rather than stop until you could	20	
20	confirm the clearance	21	hypothetical  THE WITNESS: Of course when taxling an
21	Is that what you're saying, sir?	22	aircraft, we will observe the surrounding, and I do not
22	MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete	ł	know since I do not know unless I am in that
23	hypothetical	23	particular situation, but there will surely be an
24	THE WITNESS: I don't quite understand the	24	instruction from ATC
25	question	25	Page 40
1	Page 38		1 ago To
		<u></u>	
<b>_</b>	MO TODDEY. O Who is responsible for the	<b>-</b>	MR TORPEY: O With all due respect.
i	MR TORPEY: Q Who is responsible for the	1 2	MR TORPEY: Q With all due respect, Mr Usri, I'm poing to ask that that answer be struck
2	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot	2	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck
3	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?	2	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask
2 3 4	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC	2 3 4	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question
2 3 4 5	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC  Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and	2 3 4 5	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question And I would just say, regardless of what
2 3 4 5 6	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the	2 3 4 5 6	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and
2 3 4 5 6 7	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC  Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC  Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC  Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC  Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard  Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline  And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline  And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of collision	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer regardless of Mr Torpey's comments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of collision Q Well, certainly you would not under any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer regardless of Mr Torpey's comments  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, as a 28-year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC  Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC  Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard  Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of collision  Q Well, certainly you would not under any circumstances want to taxi your airplane into another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer regardless of Mr Torpey's comments  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, as a 28-year veteran of All Nippon Airways, as a pilot in command, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC  Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC  Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard  Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of collision  Q Well, certainly you would not under any circumstances want to taxi your airplane into another airplane for any reason; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer regardless of Mr Torpey's comments  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, as a 28-year veteran of All Nippon Airways, as a pilot in command, as a check airman of ANA, as a pilot with over 10,000 hours
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of collision Q Well, certainly you would not under any circumstances want to taxi your airplane into another airplane for any reason; correct?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline  And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer regardless of Mr Torpey's comments  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, as a 28-year veteran of All Nippon Airways, as a pilot in command, as a check airman of ANA, as a pilot with over 10,000 hours of experience, as a person charged with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of collision Q Well, certainly you would not under any circumstances want to taxi your airplane into another airplane for any reason; correct?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and incomplete hypothetical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline  And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer regardless of Mr Torpey's comments  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, as a 28-year veteran of All Nippon Airways, as a pilot in command, as a check airman of ANA, as a pilot with over 10,000 hours of experience, as a person charged with the responsibility for the safety of ANA passengers, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of collision Q Well, certainly you would not under any circumstances want to taxi your airplane into another airplane for any reason; correct?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and incomplete hypothetical THE WITNESS: No one will taxi an aircraft in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer regardless of Mr Torpey's comments  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, as a 28-year veteran of All Nippon Airways, as a pilot in command, as a check airman of ANA, as a pilot with over 10,000 hours of experience, as a person charged with the responsibility for the safety of ANA passengers, if you were the pilot in command of a 777 and the flying pilot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of collision Q Well, certainly you would not under any circumstances want to taxi your airplane into another airplane for any reason; correct?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and incomplete hypothetical  THE WITNESS: No one will taxi an aircraft in order to have a collision	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer regardless of Mr Torpey's comments  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, as a 28-year veteran of All Nippon Airways, as a pilot in command, as a check airman of ANA, as a pilot with over 10,000 hours of experience, as a person charged with the responsibility for the safety of ANA passengers, if you were the pilot in command of a 777 and the flying pilot and you were taxling at San Francisco International
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A The PIC Q So the ultimate safety of your passengers and your crew members is your responsibility when you're the pilot in command; correct, sir?  A The PIC Q And could collision with another aircraft cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during taxi?  A What do you mean by a safety hazard Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran into another aircraft, could that cause someone on either airplane to become hurt or even killed?  A I can't really say It depends on the type of collision Q Well, certainly you would not under any circumstances want to taxi your airplane into another airplane for any reason; correct?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and incomplete hypothetical THE WITNESS: No one will taxi an aircraft in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question  And I would just say, regardless of what anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and I think you hold a position with a very fine airline And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a question that I think is very basic. And I will ask you, sir, and please tell me in response to this question what you would do  MR TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully and give his true and accurate and honest answer regardless of Mr Torpey's comments  MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, as a 28-year veteran of All Nippon Airways, as a pilot in command, as a check airman of ANA, as a pilot with over 10,000 hours of experience, as a person charged with the responsibility for the safety of ANA passengers, if you were the pilot in command of a 777 and the flying pilot

going to collide? What would you do? to the transition area, and while en route to that 1 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 2 transition area you saw another aircraft and you did not 2 know for sure whether or not you would collide with that 3 hypothetical. 3 THE WITNESS: If it was right in front, I 4 4 other aircraft would go slowly. No one would go fast What would you, as the pilot in command, do in 5 5 MR TORPEY: Q So you would not stop even 6 that situation, sir? б though you did not know you'd clear the conflict? You 7 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 7 would keep going, you would just slow down Is that 8 hypothetical 8 9 your answer, sir? THE WITNESS: First of all, what kind of 9 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete clearance did the ATC give? 10 10 11 hypothetical MR TORPEY: Q Clearance to taxi from the 11 THE WITNESS: No What I said was that I 12 engine-start line to spot 10, the transition area 12 would lower the taxi speed as much as possible 13 between the nonmovement and movement area 13 MR TORPEY: Q But even if you lowered the MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 14 14 taxi speed, if at the time you lowered the taxi speed 15 15 hypothetical you did not know whether or not you were going to 16 THE WITNESS: Of course, I would taxi 16 collide with the other aircraft, would you still keep on 17 according to the instruction of ATC 17 taxiing until you kept taxiing right into the other 18 MR TORPEY: Q So rather than determine 18 before you proceed whether you were going to run into aircraft? 19 19 Or would you stop, attempt to stop, and call 20 the other aircraft, you would just continue to taxi? Is 20 air traffic control or ramp control to determine whether 21 that your answer, sir? 21 or not you were going to collide with the other 22 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, 22 aircraft? 23 incomplete hypothetical 23 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 24 THE WITNESS: If there was another aircraft 24 that suddenly appeared on the taxiway that we were hypothetical 25 Page 44 Page 42 THE WITNESS: I cannot image what sort of taxiing, the ramp control would not give such an 1 1 2 situation that would be 2 instruction MR TORPEY: Q Well, with all due respect, 3 MR TORPEY: Q But what if the ramp control 3 sir, I'm going to say that I don't think that was a had already given the instruction? What would you do? 4 4 responsive answer I'm going to move to strike. I Would you continue to taxi, or would you first take some 5 5 don't want to argue with you, but it's clear that you other action such as stopping, calling the ramp control, б have come here with a certain perception on what to say and inquiring whether or not you're going to clear that 7 7 in response to these questions, and I'm going to have to 8 8 potential collision hazard? move on to something else 9 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 9 And unless you have something else to say with 10 hypothetical 10 regard to the situations I've presented, and I'll give THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I am in such 11 11 you that opportunity now, I'm going to move to another 12 a situation 12 topic because it's pointless for me to continue asking 13 MR TORPEY: Q. Well, put yourself in that 13 14 questions situation, sir Put yourself in the cockpit of a 777 14 MR TURNER: It is improper for you to aircraft as the pilot in command, flying -- taxiing from 15 continue asking improper questions and incomplete 16 the engine-start line, cleared by ramp control to 16 hypotheticals, and your comments are unprofessional and 17 spot 10 17 18 And while you are proceeding to spot 10, 18 MR TORPEY: Q. Do you have anything further another aircraft comes into your field of view and you 19 19 to add, Mr Usui, or have you said all you are going to do not know for sure whether or not you're going to 20 say on that topic? collide with that other aircraft if you continue to 21 21 A Since I do not understand that situation, I 22 taxi 22 cannot make an explicit comment 23 With that set of facts in your head, sir, as 23 MR TORPEY: Q Well, I will have to move on, the pilot in command, would you stop or would you 24 and we'll deal with this at another time 25 continue to taxi without knowing whether or not you were 25 Page 45

24

25

taxiing?

MR TURNER: Objection to form, incomplete

#### Teruo Usui

hypothetical Does ANA do any other training with its pilots 1 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I am in such 2 with regard to what to do in a situation when they are a situation I do not know if it would be a violation confronted during taxi with a possible collision with 3 3 MR TORPEY: Q I guess I'll move on to 4 another aircraft? 4 something else. I don't want to argue with you, sir 5 A There is no training. 5 So let me ask you, in a situation where --6 Q In order to get any of the professional 6 let's say that were you the pilot in command of a 777 at 7 aviation licenses that you hold, did you receive any San Francisco International airport and you were taxiing 8 such training? from the engine-stop line to spot 10, the transition A Are you talking about collision avoidance 9 area, and you were cleared by ramp control to proceed 10 10 during taxiing? from the start line to spot 10 11 Q That's correct Are you trained or instructed 11 If you perceived a potential collision hazard 12 at any time by anyone with regard to that topic? 12 as you were taxiing, one of the things you could do in 13 13 order to observe safety while taxiing, is you could And so if confronted with a possible collision 14 14 stop; isn't that true? 15 hazard during taxiing, the company, ANA in this case, 15 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 16 just expects you to figure it out on your own; right? 17 hypothetical 17 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and THE WITNESS: I do not know what kind of 18 18 foundation situation that is, but if the ramp tower instructs me to THE WITNESS: It does not say figure it out on 19 go to spot 10, I would do so as I confirm safety while your own It says observe safety when taxiing 20 doing so, and I do not know where that other aircraft is MR TORPEY: Q Where does it say that? 21 21 in your question 22 All pilots have that understanding. MR TORPEY: Q Well, Mr Usui, one of the 23 Q. And if you were to taxi or continue taxiing 23 things you could do as you put it, while confirming and there was a possibility that you were going to 24 safety, is to stop the taxi until you did, in fact, collide with another aircraft and if you did not stop or Page 48 Page 46 confirm it was safe to continue taxiing That's an take other actions to make sure you were not going to option to you, sir, isn't it? collide with that other aircraft, then you would not be 2 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 3 operating your aircraft safely during taxi; correct? 3 hypothetical MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 4 THE WITNESS: If the other aircraft was right 5 foundation, incomplete hypothetical 5 in front of me, then I would stop, but I do not - but THE WITNESS: We pilots taxi while confirming 6 since I don't know what the situation is, I would go to 7 safety spot 10. You are asking me the same question, and the MR TORPEY: Q As a proficiency examiner for 8 ANA, if you were onboard an aircraft and the pilot 9 answer is the same 9 MR TORPEY: Q If you did not know which continued to taxi, even though he was cleared to taxi, 10 direction the other aircraft was going to go, so it was he continued to taxi despite the fact that you saw a 11 11 a moving target and therefore could potentially get in potential collision hazard and that pilot had not taken 12 the way of your taxi, one of the options for you is to any action to confirm whether or not the aircraft was 13 stop the taxi until you know whether or not that other 14 going to collide into that other aircraft, would you 14 aircraft is a potential collision hazard; isn't that 15 feel that the pilot observed safety while taxiing if he 15 16 true, sir? 16 continued to taxi? MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete MR TURNER: Objection to form, incomplete 17 17 18 hypothetical hypothetical 18 THE WITNESS: In such a situation I believe THE WITNESS: It is unthinkable to us that a 19 19 there will be an instruction from the ramp tower 20 PIC would taxi without confirming safety 20 MR TORPEY: Q But what if there was no 21 MR TORPEY: Q And if, in fact, a PIC did 21 instruction? Would you call and ask the ramp tower? 22 taxi without confirming safety, that would be a 22 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete violation of the company policy to observe safety while 23 24 hypothetical

Page 49

THE WITNESS: I believe there will be an

MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete instruction from ramp control, and I would wait for it 1 hypothetical MR TORPEY: Q But what if it did not come 2 THE WITNESS: The fact that we received for whatever reason and you continued to taxi and you 3 3 clearance from ramp control to proceed to spot 10 means were getting closer to the other airplane and you still 4 that we can taxi to that spot. We have priority or didn't know whether you were going to run into it 5 5 5 supersedence. Would you continue to taxi until you ran into 6 MR TORPEY: Again, I'll move to strike But it, or would you stop and then call and wait until you 7 7 I think the record is made clear that the witness will did confirm with ramp control that you weren't going to 8 8 not answer that question 9 9 I'd like to see the exhibits from yesterday MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 10 10 Who has the exhibits? 11 hypothetical 11 (Noon recess taken) THE WITNESS: I would lower the speed 12 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Coming back on the record 13 MR TORPEY: Q. But even lowering the speed, 13 The time on the monitor is 1:57 p m Please begin 14 if you still didn't know whether or not you were going 14 MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, would you look at 15 to collide with the other aircraft, as a safe pilot in 15 Exhibit 2 that's in front of you, please command, wouldn't you stop your airplane until you were 16 16 A Yes. able to confirm with the ramp control that you were not 17 17 Q If you look at the second page of Exhibit 2 18 18 going to collide? under taxi, under subpart 5, let's take a moment and MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 19 read subpart 5 At the beginning of taxi, it says 20 hypothetical 20 captain shall perform taxi in accordance with the THE WITNESS: We received clearance from ramp 21 21 following, and subpart 5 says, ask for a signalman control to proceed to spot 10 That-means that there is 22 22 assistance in the event that there's any obstacle in the 23 no possibility of collision If another aircraft 24 vicinity of the ramp area approaches, then ramp control must instruct that other 24 What does that mean to you? 25 25 aircraft Page 52 Page 50 1

2

3

5

6

9

10

11

14

16

17

18

23

24

25

MR TORPEY: Q What if ramp control for whatever reason in your situation just given to us could not reach your aircraft? Does that mean that the clearance allows you to run into the other aircraft?

MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, incomplete hypothetical

THE WITNESS: I don't understand your question

MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the last question — last two questions and last answers in English

(Record read by the reporter )

MR. TORPEY: Q: Mr Usui, if you're taxing your aircraft after being cleared by ramp control to proceed from the engine-start line to spot 10 and you perceive there is a collision hazard with another aircraft, and even though ramp control cleared you to spot 10, you don't know for sure whether or not you're going to run into the other aircraft and even if you slow your aircraft upon perceiving the potential collision hazard, if for whatever reason ATC or ramp control cannot reach you or you cannot reach it, do you believe that you should stop your aircraft, or should you continue and just see whether or not you run into

A They are talking about the time when the taxiing is starting

Q. When it's starting, do you mean before the engine-start?

A Ordinarily the engine pushback is done at the spot or it could be done in this way For example, at San Francisco Airport, the aircraft is brought to the engine-start point where the engine is started But, in any case, taxling begins after engine-start

Q Well, would it be during — would subpart 5 that I just read you regarding asking a signalman for assistance in the event there is an obstacle in the area of the ramp area, would that apply to the situation where you completed the pushback, have been released from the tug, and are now on your own power beginning to taxi through the ramp area?

A The situation is unclear, so I cannot answer in a clear manner

19 Q In other words, you don't know whether that 20 provision I just read you would apply to a situation 21 where an ANA aircraft was released from the tow and was 22 under its own power moving in a ramp area?

A Subpart 5 talks about a situation before taxing, therefore, if there is no obstacle in the vicinity, there would be an okay from the signalman

Page 53

Page 51

the other aircraft?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

complete stop so that you do not run into the other Q Okay So as you read subpart 5, that's 1 something that applies before the taxi begins; correct? 2 aircraft? A According to the operations manual, that would 3 3 A Yes I think so because at the top it is be the case, but I don't understand what the situation written the captain shall perform taxi in regards with 4 that you mention is specifically, so I cannot answer 5 5 following б Q Well, let me give you a specific situation 6 Q This is a manual -- this is the operations Let's say that you were cleared by ramp 7 manual that applies to your operating of a 777 aircraft; 7 control at San Francisco to taxl your 777 aircraft from 8 8 9 the engine start line to spot 10, and as you were 9 A It is not limited to 777 taxiing and observing all obstacles around you as 10 10 O But it applies to the 777; right? required by the operations manual, you saw another A Yes, it applies to all aircrafts 11 11 aircraft and you did not know whether or not you were 12 Q How about under section 2, subpart 2, be going to collide with that other aircraft observant of all obstacles around him and taxiing speed 13 13 In that specific situation, would you be 14 is such that he may bring his airplane to an immediate 14 required to bring your airplane to an immediate and 15 15 and a complete stop complete stop? Would that apply to you as the flying pilot in 16 16 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 17 17 command or the flying pilot of a 777 that was taxiing to incomplete hypothetical the engine-start line to spot 10 at San Francisco 18 18 THE WITNESS: I would act according to the 19 19 Airport? operations manual, but since I do not have a clear 20 20 A. If there is clearance, we will go on, but I understanding of that situation, I do not know what I don't clearly understand what the situation is 21 21 22 22 Q. Well, sir, as a pilot and a trainer for ANA, MR TORPEY: Q What's unclear in what I just isn't it your responsibility to understand and follow 23 23 24 asked you, sir? the operations manual including the provisions in A. I do not have an understanding of the entire Exhibit 2 at paragraph 2, subpart 2, that I just read to Page 56 Page 54 situation 1 1 you? Q What's unclear about the set of facts that I 2 Quite naturally. 2 Α just gave you, sir? 3 Is that a yes? A Really, I could not know unless I am in that We observed the operation manual and operate 4 5 situation 5 the aircraft based on it Q Well, I'm going to ask you to put yourself in Q. Okay Now, given that statement, tell me, 6 6 that situation. All right I'm asking you to put sir, what your interpretation is of the provision in 7 7 yourself in the cockpit of a 777 aircraft at 8 Exhibit 2 under section 2, subpart 2 that says, be San Francisco International Airport I'm asking you to 9 observant of all obstacles around him and taxiing speed put yourself in that position as pilot in command and is such that he may bring his airplane to an immediate 10 10 flying pilot of that aircraft, put yourself in that 11 and complete stop 11 position as someone who's the training officer for ANA In the context of applying that instruction to 12 12 13 I'm asking you to put yourself in that an aircraft taxiing at San Francisco Airport from the 13 situation, having been given clearance by ramp control engine-start line to spot 10, explain to me what should 14 14 to taxi from the engine-start line to spot 10. I'm happen in order to comply with that particular 15 asking you to put yourself in that position taxiing and 16 16 paragraph then you observe in compliance with your operations 17 17 I'm going to withdraw the question Let me manual obstacles around you 18 18 rephrase it I'm asking you to put yourself in that Subpart 2 says, be observant of all obstacles 19 19 position where you observe another aircraft while around him and taxiing speed is such that he may bring 20 20 taxiing according to the clearance to spot 10 I'm

asking you if you observed another aircraft and you, as

whether or not you are going to run into that other

the pilot in command, do not know, do not know for sure,

21

22

23

24

25

aircraft.

his airplane to an immediate and complete stop

perceived during taxi that you were going to collide

slow, but bring your aircraft to an immediate and

with another aircraft, would you be required to not only

In order to comply with that direction, if you

21

22

23

translated from Exhibit 9; correct? Does this policy in your operations manual 1 2 THE INTERPRETER: Yes 2 require you in that situation I have just presented to MR TURNER: Thank you 3 you, sir, to bring your airplane to an immediate and 3 MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, would you look at 4 4 complete stop? Exhibit 9 and tell me if there's anything anywhere on 5 5 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and Exhibit 9 that is similar or identical to the language 6 incomplete hypothetical under section 2, subpart 2 of Exhibit 2 regarding being 7 THE WITNESS: I will act according to the observant of all obstacles? operations manual, but quite frankly I do not know what 8 8 A That would be subpart 2 of section 3 9 I would do unless I am in the plane 9 Q Okay And I would ask, Satoe, would you read 10 MR TORPEY: Q Well, not to give you the 10 that that he pointed out into the record, please 11 impression it was responsive, it wasn't, but I'll move 11 So for the record, this is Exhibit 9, 12 12 on to another question With regard to Exhibit 9, Mr Usui, would you 13 subpart 3, section 2 13 THE INTERPRETER: In order to avoid contact please turn to that If you would look at Exhibit 9 14 14 15 with people or objects outside the aircraft, he should this is a page from the same operations manual as 15 be observant -- or he should observe the vicinity, and 15 Exhibit 2; correct? Only this is dated 1999, in other 16 he shall operate at a speed that will allow smooth and words, it's a previous page from the operations manual 17 17 A By previous page, are you talking about 18 safe stopping 18 19 MR TORPEY: Q Now, let me ask you, 19 Exhibit 8? 20 Mr Usui, to look at - strike that 20 Q I'll withdraw the question Exhibit 9 is dated 1999 You can see that at 21 21 Look at Exhibit 9, Mr Usui If you look at subpart 2, this document is in Japanese Does that 22 the bottom; correct? 22 23 A Yes subpart 2 talk about taxi? Q Now, look at Exhibit 8, which at the bottom is 24 A. That's right. 24 25 25 Q And if you look under section 2, subpart 2, dated 2004 Page 60 Page 58 1 A Yes which again is in Japanese, is that the same instruction 2 Q. Would you let me know if there's any language 2 as the one I just asked you about at section 2, similar to what was just read from Exhibit 9, that is subpart 2 of Exhibit 2, which states, be observant of 3 section 3 2, is there any similar language in the 4 all obstacles around him and taxing speed is such that he may bring his airplane to an immediate and complete 5 exhibit anywhere? 5 6 A Yes. It is here, and it would be subpart 2 of 6 stop? 7 section 3 7 The content is different Q And it's the same language as you read to us 8 Okay How is it different? 8 9 from Exhibit 9? 9 MR TURNER: We're comparing the second number 2 under the 2 in a circle we're comparing to the 10 A Yes 10 And do you have any knowledge that -- strike 2 in the parentheses; is that correct? On both of them, 11 Q. 12 that on Exhibit 9 and the second page of Exhibit 2 12 Since it appears that in 1999 and 2004 that 13 13 MR TORPEY: Well, I'm asking him to compare instruction was not changed, do you believe that on 14 14 the subpart 2, section 2 October 7 of 2003 that that was an instruction that MR TURNER: The 2 in parentheses under the 2s 15 15 would have been in the operations manual and would have in the circles? 15 16 been required to be followed on October 7 of 2003? 17 MR TORPEY: That's correct 17 A Yes We followed the operations manual, but THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will 18 18 19 in the English version it says, quote, complete stop, 19 translate close quote Whereas, we were looking at the manual 20 20 The signalman will show the signal from a that says, taxi at a speed wherein smooth and safe position that is easy for the pilot to confirm the 21 21 22 stopping is possible signal and in a way that the captain can easily make a 23 Q. But the language that you read in Japanese. 23 judgment Also, according to necessity, the signalman 24 would have applied to the operation of aircraft 24 will position and assisting personnel

25

MR TURNER: Just to be clear, that it was

Page 59

25

including at San Francisco on October 7 of 2003;

Page 61

		1	Q Have there ever been any other occasions that
1	correct?  A It is as the operation manual says	2	you're aware of where an ANA aircraft has collided with
2		3	another aircraft at any time, at any place?
3	you read in Exhibits 8 and 9 that is in Japanese, do you	4	A There was no collision I am not totally
4	agree with me that those instructions would have applied	5	certain
5	agree with the that those insulations would have applied	6	Q The question, sir, is do you have any
6	to the operation of an ANA aircraft at San Francisco on	7	knowledge of any other accident or incident involving an
7	October 7 of 2003?	8	ANA aircraft colliding with another aircraft at any
8	A Rather than applying, we are operating	9	place, at any time?
9	according to this manual	10	A I do not know
10	Q And the instruction that you read from		Q Who in your company would know if there were
11	Exhibit 8 and 9 was an instruction that you operated	11	any other accidents or incidents involving collisions
12	pursuant to on October 7 of 2003; correct?	12	with other aircraft aside from the one at San Francisco
13	One correction Required to operate pursuant	13	that we're here on today?
14	to. Excuse me	14	A I do not have a clear knowledge
15	MR TURNER: Objection as to form I'd ask	15	and death have a close knowledge
16	that you restate it I'm not sure what you were	16	does that mean that you don't know the answer?
17	changing	17	does that mean that you don't know the answer:
18	MR TORPEY: I'll restate the question	18	A I don't know who would know
19	Q Since the operations manual, which is 1999 and	19	Q I asked you earlier, I apologize and I didn't
20	marked as Exhibit 9 and the 2004 version, which is	20	follow up on this, but who is the chief pilot for the
21	marked as Exhibit 8, contain identical language in	21	in other words, who is the lead pilot for the 777 fleet
22	Japanese which you've read into the record, do you agree	22	of ANA at this point?
23	with me, sir, that that instruction that you read is one	23	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter needs to
24	that you were required to follow in operating aircrafts	24	confirm one word
25	on October 7 of 2003?	25	THE WITNESS: There is a chief for the 777
	Page 62		Page 64
L_		-	
- <u>-</u>	A It is not a requirement. We operated	1	flight crew, and by I mean the captain and other
1 2	A. It is not a requirement. We operated	1 2	pilots, and there is another chief for the training
2	according to the manual		pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two
2	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an	2	pilots, and there is another chief for the training
2 3 4	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an  ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in	2	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department
2 3 4 5	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an  ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in  compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?	2 3 4	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department A I'm not clear on that at this point
2 3 4 5 6	according to the manual Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true? MR TURNER: Objection as to form and	2 3 4 5	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department
2 3 4 5 6 7	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an  ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in  compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and  foundation I ask that you not just argue with the	2 3 4 5 6	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement. You cannot you as an  ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in  compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and  foundation. I ask that you not just argue with the  witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an  ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in  compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and  foundation I ask that you not just argue with the  witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss? A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader O What is his name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an  ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in  compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and  foundation I ask that you not just argue with the  witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection,  Lead Interpreter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss? A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader O What is his name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an  ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in  compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and  foundation I ask that you not just argue with the  witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection,  Lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot — you as an  ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in  compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and  foundation I ask that you not just argue with the  witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection,  Lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please  THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot — you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, Lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please  THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement. You cannot — you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation. I ask that you not just argue with the witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please  THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: We worked according to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot — you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please  THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss? A By that do you mean the leader or the chief?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please  THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual  MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss?  A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, Lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please  THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual  MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss?  A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir A Is there something about giving names
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please  THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual  MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the collision at San Francisco Airport?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss?  A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir A Is there something about giving names Q I would like to know the names, sir, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot — you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please  THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual  MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were — what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the collision at San Francisco Airport?  A My role was as a multi-captain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss? A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir A Is there something about giving names Q I would like to know the names, sir, please. MR TURNER: Just for the witness's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	according to the manual  Q It is a requirement You cannot — you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness  CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter  MR TURNER: My objection, please  THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual  MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were — what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the collision at San Francisco Airport?  A My role was as a multi-captain.  Q What's a multi-captain?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes. The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss?  A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir A Is there something about giving names Q I would like to know the names, sir, please. MR TURNER: Just for the witness's edification, from my point of view I have no objection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	according to the manual Q It is a requirement You cannot — you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true? MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter MR TURNER: My objection, please THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were — what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the collision at San Francisco Airport? A My role was as a multi-captain. Q What's a multi-captain? A The flight between San Francisco and Tokyo is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss?  A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir A Is there something about giving names Q I would like to know the names, sir, please. MR TURNER: Just for the witness's edification, from my point of view I have no objection to him identifying people to whom he reports But I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	according to the manual Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true? MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter MR TURNER: My objection, please THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the collision at San Francisco Airport? A My role was as a multi-captain. Q What's a multi-captain? A The flight between San Francisco and Tokyo is a long one, and it is not possible for only two people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss?  A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir A Is there something about giving names Q I would like to know the names, sir, please. MR TURNER: Just for the witness's edification, from my point of view I have no objection to him identifying people to whom he reports But I don't know if there may be some company policy that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	according to the manual Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true? MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter MR TURNER: My objection, please THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the collision at San Francisco Airport? A My role was as a multi-captain. Q What's a multi-captain? A The flight between San Francisco and Tokyo is a long one, and it is not possible for only two people to do the total operation, therefore, the captain formed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss? A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir A Is there something about giving names Q I would like to know the names, sir, please. MR TURNER: Just for the witness's edification, from my point of view I have no objection to him identifying people to whom he reports But I don't know if there may be some company policy that he may have been referring to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	according to the manual Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true? MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter MR TURNER: My objection, please THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the collision at San Francisco Airport? A My role was as a multi-captain. Q What's a multi-captain? A The flight between San Francisco and Tokyo is a long one, and it is not possible for only two people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss? A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir A Is there something about giving names Q I would like to know the names, sir, please. MR TURNER: Just for the witness's edification, from my point of view I have no objection to him identifying people to whom he reports But I don't know if there may be some company policy that he may have been referring to.  THE WITNESS: I would like to ask what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	according to the manual Q It is a requirement You cannot you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true? MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, lead Interpreter MR TURNER: My objection, please THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual MR TORPEY: Q Now, when you were what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the collision at San Francisco Airport? A My role was as a multi-captain. Q What's a multi-captain? A The flight between San Francisco and Tokyo is a long one, and it is not possible for only two people to do the total operation, therefore, the captain formed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two  MR TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A My boss is not the chief. He's a leader Q What is his name? A They change sometimes The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss?  A By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q Both Give me names, sir A Is there something about giving names Q I would like to know the names, sir, please. MR TURNER: Just for the witness's edification, from my point of view I have no objection to him identifying people to whom he reports But I don't know if there may be some company policy that he may have been referring to.  THE WITNESS: I would like to ask what

	MR TORPEY: Q Well, could be nothing It	1	are not going to give me names
1		2	Let's move on to the events of October 7 of
2	could be we want to depose that person to ask about things that you said here and then we might want to ask	3	2003 Where were you seated in the cockpit?
3	that person's boss. A lot of things might happen	4	A There are two seats behind the PIC and copilot
4	That's why we're here is to find out what the truth is	5	seats, and I was seated on the left side
5	And if we need to depose others to get the truth, then	6	Q So you were seated behind the captain in other
5		7	words?
7	we do it. If we get it here today, then we might not	8	A No My seat would be between the PIC and
8	So I really don't know the answer to your question, sir MR TURNER: I would just suggest that since	9	copilot seats
9	the witness seems to have some concerns, which I have no	10	Q So that was sort of — that's fine I have
10	idea of whether it's a valid concern or not, that we	11	enough
11	leave a blank in the transcript here and that we can	12	From the time you got into the aircraft and
12	he can check with his superiors in the company to find	13	the aircraft · · strike that
13	out if there's some reason why he should not	14	At any time during the segment from when the
14	MR TORPEY: No Absolutely not I want him	15	aircraft was pushed back from the gate up until the
15		16	impact, did you stay at all times in the cockpit?
16	to answer the question  Q If you refuse to answer, then I will move on	17	A Yes
17	Q If you refuse to answer, then I will move on to something else. So please give me an answer	18	Q Okay And at all times from the moment of
18		19	pushback until the impact, did you at all times remain
19	A Rather than ask me, I would prefer you to ask my company for my boss' name	20	seated in that seat that you just described you were in?
20	The state of the s	21	A Yes, I was
21	ont give me names so we don't waste any more time on	22	Q. Did you have to wear a harness, in other
22	this. I want the answer from you	23	words, a shoulder harness and lap belt, you were
23	A I can't say the name, so if you would like to	24	strapped in?
24	know the name, please go through my company	25	A Yes
25	Page 66		Page 68
i		1	
l		<u> </u>	
1	O Why can't you say the name, sir?	1	Q And you did not remove that until after the
1 2	Q Why can't you say the name, sir?  A As you said earlier, if I give the name,	1 2	Q And you did not remove that until after the impact; correct?
2	A As you said earlier, if I give the name,		impact; correct?  A No I did
2	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity	2	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove
2 3 4	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted	2 3	impact; correct?  A. No. I did.  Q. What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?
2 3 4 5	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their	2 3 4	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when
2 3 4 5 6	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need	2 3 4 5	impact; correct?  A No I did Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt? A I don't know exactly when Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt
2 3 4 5 6 7	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do	2 3 4 5 6	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do Now, I don't want to argue with you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you.  MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when Q Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you.  MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A I was seated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you.  MR TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on  MR TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you.  MR TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on  MR TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes. Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A I was seated Q I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company  Q. No I will not ask your company because your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A I was seated  Q I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?  A No I do not have a clear recollection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you.  MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on  MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company  Q. No I will not ask your company because your company is not here giving a deposition, you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?  A No I do not have a clear recollection  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One minute, counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company  Q. No I will not ask your company because your company is not here giving a deposition, you are Please give me the names since you said you are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?  A No I do not have a clear recollection  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One minute, counsel MR TORPEY: Q Do you have any recollection,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you.  MR TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on  MR TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company  Q. No I will not ask your company because your company is not here giving a deposition, you are Please give me the names since you said you are not refusing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?  A No I do not have a clear recollection  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One minute, counsel MR TORPEY: Q Do you have any recollection, or would it be a complete guess?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you.  MR TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on  MR TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company  Q. No I will not ask your company because your company is not here giving a deposition, you are Please give me the names since you said you are not refusing. Tell me who it was that is the two individuals that you mentioned earlier that you report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?  A No I do not have a clear recollection  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One minute, counsel MR TORPEY: Q Do you have any recollection, or would it be a complete guess?  A I only want to say what is clear, so I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company  Q. No I will not ask your company because your company is not here giving a deposition, you are Please give me the names since you said you are not refusing. Tell me who it was that is the two individuals that you mentioned earlier that you report to as of today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?  A No I do not have a clear recollection  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One minute, counsel  MR TORPEY: Q Do you have any recollection, or would it be a complete guess?  A I only want to say what is clear, so I don't know at this point
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company  Q. No I will not ask your company because your company is not here giving a deposition, you are Please give me the names since you said you are not refusing. Tell me who it was that is the two individuals that you mentioned earlier that you report to as of today  A SI already said, I cannot say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?  A No I do not have a clear recollection  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One minute, counsel  MR TORPEY: Q Do you have any recollection, or would it be a complete guess?  A I only want to say what is clear, so I don't know at this point  MR TORPEY: Fair enough Why don't you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on  MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company  Q. No I will not ask your company because your company is not here giving a deposition, you are Please give me the names since you said you are not refusing. Tell me who it was that is the two individuals that you mentioned earlier that you report to as of today  A As I already said, I cannot say  Q I think we already understand your answer,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?  A No I do not have a clear recollection  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One minute, counsel  MR TORPEY: Q Do you have any recollection, or would it be a complete guess?  A I only want to say what is clear, so I don't know at this point  MR TORPEY: Fair enough Why don't you change the tape
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A As you said earlier, if I give the name, nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity  Q Sir, that's not what I said I said I wanted the names and we may have to depose them and their bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need to do  Now, I don't want to argue with you MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop arguing with him and get on. I've given you alternatives. Why don't you press on MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an answer from this witness.  Q Are you refusing to answer my question?  A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need to know the name, please ask my company  Q. No I will not ask your company because your company is not here giving a deposition, you are Please give me the names since you said you are not refusing. Tell me who it was that is the two individuals that you mentioned earlier that you report to as of today  A SI already said, I cannot say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	impact; correct?  A No I did  Q What point prior to the impact did you remove your harness and/or seat belt?  A I don't know exactly when  Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt and get out of the seat?  A Yes.  Q And were you standing or seated at the time of the impact?  A. I was seated  Q. I know you said you don't recall when you removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out of the seat before you sat back down again?  A No I do not have a clear recollection  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One minute, counsel  MR TORPEY: Q Do you have any recollection, or would it be a complete guess?  A I only want to say what is clear, so I don't know at this point  MR TORPEY: Fair enough Why don't you

Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL

Filed 12/21/2007 Document 45-25

#### Teruo Usui

3

4

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

8

13

19

23

in the deposition of Teruo Usui Going off the record The time is 2:54 p m 2 (Recess taken ) 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 3 of the deposition of Teruo Usui Coming back on the record. The time on the monitor is 3:05 p.m. Please 6 7 begin MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, you indicated you 8 took your seat belt off and got up and sat back down in 9 your seat Did you refasten your belt or your shoulder 11 harness when you did that? A Yes 12 Q And you indicated you don't know how long 13 14 before the impact it was that you got up - strike that Do you know how long before the impact it was 15 16 that you got out of your seat? A. I'm not clear about the timing 17 Q And as you said before, when you say you're 18 19 not clear, you really don't know? You would have to 20 guess? A I'm saying I do not recall 21 Q And I take it you also don't recall how much 22 23 time elapsed from the time you got back in your seat until the time of the impact either; correct? 24 25 A I do not recall Page 70

pushing back from the gate?

A I do not recall Q And from the time you first saw the United

aircraft until the time of the impact, did you ever take your eyes off of it, in other words, direct your attention other than watching the United aircraft?

A I do not have a clear recollection

Q And when you say you don't have a clear recollection, you don't know?

A I may have been looking at it, or I may have been looking towards the front. That is what I'm saying

Q When you say looking towards the front, looking somewhere other than at the United Airlines?

A Well, one can't see the outside very well from 15 16 the rear seat

Q Even if you were looking straight forward, would you still see the United aircraft out of your peripheral vision from your seat?

A I do not have a clear recollection

Q You said you did not have a clear recollection when you first saw United, whether it was stopped -- strike that - whether it had started its

push or not, does that mean that you have no

recollection and cannot say whether it was stopped -

Page 72

Q. Was there discussion going on in the cockpit 2 between yourself and the other two crew members at the 3 time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the 4 point of the impact? 5

A By discussion, are you inquiring what the 5 discussion was about?

Q Well, I just asked you first if there was 8 discussion So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point 10 you left the engine-start line up to the point of

11 impact; correct?

7

12

13

20

A I do not recall

Q So you don't recall -- strike that

What was the purpose of your getting out of 15 the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked 16 about?

A It was to look at the aircraft that was 17 18 pushing back from gate 102

Q That would be the United aircraft? 19

A Yes

Q Okay Now, did someone ask you to get up and 21 22 look, or did you on your own decide to get up and look?

A I do not have a clear recollection 23

Q When you personally first saw the United 24

25 aircraft, was it stopped, or had it already started

let me start over.

You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the 3 United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on 7 that; correct?

A That's right

Q At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your 11 field of view? 12

A No

Q And were you looking at the United aircraft at 14 the time you felt the impact?

A No I was seated

16 Q From where you were seated, were you able to 17 18 see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it?

A I could see the plane

Q. And since you could see the plane from the 20 seated position, were you looking at the plane, the United plane, at the time you felt the impact? 22

A I do not have a clear recollection

Q You said you could see the plane What 24 portion of the United plane could you see from your

	· ·	١.	
1	seated position?	1	close
2	A The plane itself	2	MR TORPEY: Q As a crew member, even though
3	Q The entire plane from front to back?	3	you were not a flying crew member, you had an obligation
4	A No I couldn't see the entire plane	4	for the safety of its aircraft and its passengers during
5	Q Could you see everything from the wing	5	that taxi; correct?
6	structure aft?	6	A It is as the operation manual that we looked
7	A You mean during the time leading to the	7	at says
8	impact?	8	MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the
9	Q Yes	9	question
10	A Before the impact, it was behind the wing	10	(Record read by the reporter )
	Q You could see everything behind the wing	11	MR TORPEY: Q Please answer that question
11	before the impact? Is that what you're saying?	12	<ul> <li>A. It was not as if I was not a flying crew</li> </ul>
12	A I could not recall if it was everything	13	member. I was a flying member
13		14	Q And so you have the same safety obligations as
14	•	15	the other two pilots during that taxi; correct?
15	aft of the wing?  A. I could see the windows next to the seat, not	16	A Yes
16		17	Q Now, when you got up to look at the United
17	all the windows  Q. Were you able to see the tail, the vertical	18	aircraft during the taxi because it was closer than
18	<del>-</del>	19	usual, did you do so to try to confirm whether or not
19	tail?	20	there was a potential collision hazard between your
20	A. I do not recall clearly	21	aircraft and the United aircraft?
21	Q Did you ever notice the United aircraft stop	22	A It was closer than usual, but I wasn't
22	its pushback at some point prior to the impact?	23	thinking about potential
23	A I don't know if it stopped or not	24	Q. So in getting out of your seat and looking at
24	Q When you got out of your seat prior to the	25	the United aircraft strike that
25	impact, tell me where you went and what you did Page 74	"	Page 76
	rage 14	<u></u>	
		1	
	THE INITIADAPTED. Con you also me that	1	Before getting out of your seat and looking at
1	THE INTERPRETER: Can you give me that	1 2	Before getting out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft, did you believe there was any
2	(Record read by the reporter )	2	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any
2	(Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right	2	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the
2 3 4	(Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline	2 3 4	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?
2 3 4 5	(Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft	2 3 4 5	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?
2 3 4 5 6	(Record read by the reporter )  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft  MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for	2 3 4 5 6	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right	2 3 4 5 6 7	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question  (Record read by the reporter)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A Because I felt it was closer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection  MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection  MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window. I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection  MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat? MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A Because it was closer than usual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat? MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection  MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. No Because I did not feel any possibility,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact? A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection  MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact? A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A. Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual — let me rephrase it The fact that it was closer than usual, why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat? MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxing was continued O So after you got up and looked out the right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact? A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual — let me rephrase it The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat?  MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection  MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued  Q So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact? A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual — let me rephrase it The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it? A There's no reason why I should not stand up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat? MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact? A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual — let me rephrase it The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it? A There's no reason why I should not stand up and look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat? MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact? A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual — let me rephrase it The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it? A There's no reason why I should not stand up and look Q Well, just because something is closer than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat? MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft?  A The three of us together
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact? A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual — let me rephrase it The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it? A There's no reason why I should not stand up and look Q Well, just because something is closer than usual, why would you get up and look at it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat? MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft?  A The three of us together O So then after you got out of the seat, looked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact? A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it? A There's no reason why I should not stand up and look Q Well, just because something is closer than usual, why would you get up and look at it? MR TURNER: Objection as to form	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat? MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxing was continued Q So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft?  A The three of us together Q So then after you got out of the seat, looked in the right rear-most window and got back into your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Record read by the reporter ) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact? A Because I felt it was closer THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter? A Because it was closer than usual Q But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual — let me rephrase it The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it? A There's no reason why I should not stand up and look Q Well, just because something is closer than usual, why would you get up and look at it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A Before I got out of the seat? MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft?  A The three of us together O So then after you got out of the seat, looked

Filed 12/21/2007

#### Teruo Usui

centerline, it would mean that the aircraft is lined up thought there was no possibility of a collision between with the centerline your aircraft and the United aircraft; correct? Q And since the nose is part of the aircraft, A We felt assured that there was no possibility 3 it's the front tip of the aircraft, that means that the 4 and continued taxiing nose would be lined up with the centerline; correct? Q Okay Now, prior to the time you got up and looked out the window and sat down, had the aircraft 6 A I'm not sure 6 Q What do you mean when you say that an 7 7 slowed its taxi speed? aircraft -- strike that MR TURNER: Can I have that question back in 8 8 You indicated that yourself and the other two 9 English pilots, after you sat back down in your seat from (Record read by the reporter ) 10 looking out the window, felt that there was no collision THE WITNESS: I do not recall about that 11 MR TORPEY: Q Prior to the time you got out hazard 12 12 Let me ask you if, however, after you sat back of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then 13 13 in your seat you felt that you did not know whether or sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of 14 not there was a collision hazard, in that situation, 15 the centerline at all? what would you have recommended to the crew that they A No, I don't think it had deviated 16 17 should do? Q At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 17 MR TURNER: Objection as to form aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 18 18 THE WITNESS: I would not know unless I am in 19 A I don't know 19 20 such a situation O Do you know if at any time between the 20 MR TORPEY: Q Well, you were in that 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 21 situation, sir. You were in that situation. You were aircraft deviated left of centerline? 22 in that cockpit that day And what I'm asking you to do A It kept the centerline 23 is put yourself back in that spot But I want to change 24 Q So at all times including right up to the 24 one thing I want you to assume that you did not know impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 80 Page 78 when you looked out that window whether or not you were deviation off of the centerline; correct? 1 going to clear that United airplane 2 A That's right With that change in mind, what would you tell Q And we say deviate off centerline We're 3 3 that crew to do? talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 4 MR TURNER: What is the whole question? the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 5 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 6 it, please ask the whole question with the change 7 7 the main gear would be the centerline MR TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my Q How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 8 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 9 question. 9 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 10 up with the centerline? 10 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 11 foundation 11 12 THE WITNESS: I do not know 12 clearcut explanation MR TORPEY: Q So even if you had gotten up, Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 13 13 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you 14 taxiing? 14 really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, A Yes 15 you don't know what you would have done in that How do you line up with the centerline? 16 16 17 situation? A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 17 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 18 19 hypothetical centerline Also, the measuring instrument would be of 19 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 20 reference It is hard to explain 20 21 situation, I really wouldn't know Q In order for an aircraft to be considered on 21 MR TORPEY: Ms Interpreter, he started to the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 22 22 speak before the objection Did you catch what he 23 up essentially with the centerline? 23 started to say? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 24 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a 25 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the Page 81 Page 79

#### Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL Document 45-25

#### Teruo Usui

that we could pass by situation 1 Q And did you represent to the pilot in command MR TORPEY: Q Now, if you had gotten up out 2 and the flying pilot that information that you just of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and sat 3 mentioned, that you thought that the aircraft would back down and didn't know whether or not you would run 5 into the other aircraft, one of the things you could clear? 5 MR TURNER: Can I have that question back 6 have done is suggested to the crew they could have 6 stopped until they figure out whether or not they're I'm sorry In English 7 (Record read by the reporter ) 8 going to clear the other aircraft? 8 THE WITNESS: It was not a thought. The three 9 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 9 of us were convinced that we could clear, or certain hypothetical 10 that we could clear, or we believed firmly that we could THE WITNESS: If I am not in such a situation, 11 12 clear I do not know 12 MR TORPEY: Q The question, though, sir, is MR TORPEY: Q Sir, I'm asking you a 13 13 did you represent to the other two pilots after looking hypothetical question, and I have a right to do that, 14 out the window that you felt that the ANA aircraft would 15 and I want you to answer that question 15 not collide with the United aircraft? 16 And the question is all of the factors of 16 A The three of us discussed October 7, 2003, remain exactly the same, so don't tell 17 17 Q I didn't ask you that, sir I'll ask you me you weren't in that situation, because you were 18 18 again I'm asking you what you said to them Did you 19 Put yourself back in that same situation The 19 say to them after looking out the window that you, only thing I want you to do is, for purposes of my 20 Mr Usui, felt that the aircraft you were in would clear question, when you sat back down in your seat you did 21 the United airplane That's the question, sir not know for sure whether or not you would clear the 22 A Since this was four years ago, I do not recall 23 23 other aircraft if I said that or not 24 In that situation, sir, what would you tell 24 Q If Mr Yamaguchi, the captain said that you that crew they should do? 25 25 Page 84 Page 82 said it, would you agree that you must have said it? MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 1 A I don't quite understand the question 2 hypothetical And Mr Torpey is improper in giving Q. Well, you said it's been four years so you 3 these kinds of instructions to this witness He should 3 don't really remember What if Mr. Yamaguchi said that ask questions, not give these absurd instructions to the 4 you did represent to them that you thought the clearance witness 5 6 was adequate --THE WITNESS: In a hypothetical situation, 6 MR TURNER: Objection --7 many conditions are unknown, so I cannot answer 7 MR TORPEY: Q. -- would you agree that you MR TORPEY: I move to strike that answer 8 must have said that, or would you say Mr Yamaguchi was 9 don't think you responded to my question, sir, and 9 10 you're not going to, so I'll move on 10 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and If there was any chance, sir, on the day of 11 11 this accident that your aircraft was going to strike the 12 foundation 12 THE WITNESS: I don't know United aircraft, would you agree with me that your 13 13 MR TORPEY: Let me see those exhibits, aircraft should have been stopped before proceeding 14 14 please Just hand those to me, please 15 further? 15 Q Let me show you, sir, what was marked 16 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 16 yesterday as Exhibit 7, at Mr. Yamaguchi, the company's 17 hypothetical 17 18 deposition THE WITNESS: Until spot 10, I don't know. 18 Have you ever had a chance to read his

Page 83

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR TORPEY: Q Now, you said that after

What about what you looked at out the window

made you feel there was no chance that your airplane was

A Although it was closer than usual, I believe

sitting down, after looking out the window at the United

aircraft you were sure there would be no collision

going to collide with the United airplane

19

20

21

22

23

24

statement before?

recollection

A Yes. I have, but I do not have a clear

Q. If you look at Exhibit 7, it says here,

pushout from gate B102 Pilot flying maneuvered

approaching spot 10 I recognized UAL B777 had started

$\overline{}$			
1	slightly to the left side of the centerline It looked	1	A Yes
2	to me that the maneuver was to increase the margin of	2	Q Do you understand that there was an
3	clearance from the UAL B777	3	investigation by ANA into the cause of the collision
4	And then he goes on to say, I asked the pilot	4	between your aircraft and the United aircraft?
5	flying whether the clearance was adequate and then	5	A Investigation, I don't know
6	acknowledged it with the cockpit member	6	Q Are you aware of what ANA determined to be the
7	Do you believe that you were the cockpit	7	cause or causes of the collision between the two
8	member with whom he acknowledged that?	8	aircrafts?
9	A I don't recall clearly	9	A I have not
10	Q So you don't know one way or the other?	10	Q Have you personally formed any opinion as to
11	A That's right	11	what the cause or causes of the collision between the
12	Q. Let's put these exhibits back together	12	two aircraft was?
13	Now, you said that the three of you were	13	A No
14	certain prior to the impact that you were going to	14	Q And I assume you have no opinion as to who was
15	clear Other than yourself looking out the window, what	15	at fault for causing the collision; correct?
16	else was done by yourself or the other two crew members	16	A Idon't know
17	to come to the conclusion that it was certain you would	17	MR TORPEY: Why don't we mark this
18	not hit the United aircraft?	18	(Whereupon, Exhibit 16 was marked for
19	THE WITNESS: When you say other, what else	19	identification )
20	did you do, I mean we continued taxiing	20	MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you well, take
21	MR TORPEY: No. Read back the question	21	a moment. You can read it over
	(Record read by the reporter )	22	Have you had a chance to look at that, sir?
22	MR TURNER: Objection as to form and	23	A Yes
23		24	Q Okay: May I see that, please The statement
24	foundation	25	that was marked Exhibit 16, that contains your
25	THE WITNESS: I do not recall	-3	Page 88
1	Page 86		
	AD TOROTH O And cinca you don't recall	1	signature: correct?
1	MR TORPEY: Q And since you don't recall,	1 2	signature; correct?  A Yes
2	you don't know if there was anything else that you did	2	A Yes
2	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?	2	A Yes  Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see
2 3 4	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did	2 3 4	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top?
2 3 4 5	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to	2 3 4 5	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes
2 3 4 5 6	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?	2 3 4 5 6	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to
2 3 4 5 6 7	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that
2 3 4 5 6	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by
2 3 4 5 6 7	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing Q So there was never an attempt to stop prior to impact; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on October 7, the day this incident actually happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing Q So there was never an attempt to stop prior to impact; correct?  A There was no necessity to stop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on October 7, the day this incident actually happened? A I have a recollection that I wrote this on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing Q So there was never an attempt to stop prior to impact; correct?  A There was no necessity to stop Q Do you remember giving a statement to the U S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on October 7, the day this incident actually happened? A I have a recollection that I wrote this on the very day of October 7, 2003, but it is not certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing Q So there was never an attempt to stop prior to impact; correct?  A There was no necessity to stop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on October 7, the day this incident actually happened? A I have a recollection that I wrote this on the very day of October 7, 2003, but it is not certain Q All right Whether you wrote it on the 7th or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing Q So there was never an attempt to stop prior to impact; correct?  A There was no necessity to stop Q Do you remember giving a statement to the U S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on October 7, the day this incident actually happened? A I have a recollection that I wrote this on the very day of October 7, 2003, but it is not certain Q All right Whether you wrote it on the 7th or the 8th of October, this would have been written when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing Q So there was never an attempt to stop prior to impact; correct?  A There was no necessity to stop Q Do you remember giving a statement to the U S government's National Transportation Safety Board that investigated this collision?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on October 7, the day this incident actually happened? A I have a recollection that I wrote this on the very day of October 7, 2003, but it is not certain Q All right Whether you wrote it on the 7th or the 8th of October, this would have been written when the events surrounding the collision or the events
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing Q So there was never an attempt to stop prior to impact; correct?  A There was no necessity to stop Q Do you remember giving a statement to the U S government's National Transportation Safety Board that investigated this collision?  A I do not remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on October 7, the day this incident actually happened? A I have a recollection that I wrote this on the very day of October 7, 2003, but it is not certain Q All right Whether you wrote it on the 7th or the 8th of October, this would have been written when the events surrounding the collision or the events leading up to it were very fresh in your mind; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing Q So there was never an attempt to stop prior to impact; correct?  A There was no necessity to stop Q Do you remember giving a statement to the U S government's National Transportation Safety Board that investigated this collision? A I do not remember Q Do you recall anybody from ANA taking a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on October 7, the day this incident actually happened? A I have a recollection that I wrote this on the very day of October 7, 2003, but it is not certain Q All right Whether you wrote it on the 7th or the 8th of October, this would have been written when the events surrounding the collision or the events
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you don't know if there was anything else that you did other than look out the window? Fair statement?  A I do not recall what we did Q One thing we do know is you never attempted to stop until impact; correct?  A We had the clearance Q That was not the question, sir Do you agree with me that at no time prior to the impact was there any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?  A I do not know Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion between yourself and the other two crew members about whether you should stop prior to the impact?  A We discussed, and we believed we could clear and so continued taxiing Q So there was never an attempt to stop prior to impact; correct?  A There was no necessity to stop Q Do you remember giving a statement to the U S government's National Transportation Safety Board that investigated this collision?  A I do not remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see that at the top? A Yes Q And that was given by you to ANA relative to this accident; correct? At least the information that is contained in this letter was given to you given by you? A Yes Q And was that in the course and scope of ANA investigating the circumstances of this accident as far as you know? A I don't know Q In any event, having read this statement; which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given by you on that day, or would it have been given on October 7, the day this incident actually happened? A I have a recollection that I wrote this on the very day of October 7, 2003, but it is not certain Q All right Whether you wrote it on the 7th or the 8th of October, this would have been written when the events surrounding the collision or the events leading up to it were very fresh in your mind; correct?

A I don't know Q And the statement when you gave it for 1 Q. You don't know if the aircraft you were in purposes of the NTSB to get this was true and accurate; 2 2 when you taxied collided with the United aircraft? 3 3 correct? A My understanding that we continued taxiing, 4 Let me rephrase it 4 and there was contact 5 This statement that you gave that was 5 Q When you say contact, there was a collision submitted to the NTSB by ANA, it was a true and accurate 6 6 between the ANA aircraft that you were in and the United statement; correct? 7 aircraft that you had previously looked out the window A Yes It is as this says 8 9 at; correct? Q. Let's look at the statement if you look - may 9 A Yes The United aircraft that I saw from the 10 I see this, please. Your counsel has a copy or you can 10 window 11 look at the one I'm putting up here 11 Q And do you know what portion of your aircraft First of all, the numbers on the left-hand 12 12 came in contact with what portion of the United column, 18:48, 18:55, 19:00 Do you know who supplied 13 13 aircraft? 14 14 those? A I do not see the point of contact actually 15 A No, I don't know who provided those 15 Q The point of contact was the right wing tip of 16 Q. Let's look at the information at 18:55 It 16 your aircraft with the left wing tip of the United says, requested taxi to the ramp tower, then received 17 17 18 aircraft; correct? dearance until spot 10 18 A Left? 19 And it goes on to say, then we were told to 19 Let me break it down. 20 contact ground control 20 The portion of the ANA aircraft that collided 21 What did you mean by your statement where it 21 with the United aircraft was the right wing tip; says you were cleared to go to spot 10, then this word 22 22 right here, "then," told to contact ground control? 23 correct? 23 A I couldn't see, so I don't know 24 What did you mean by that, sir? 24 I understand what you're saying. But do you A I don't know what that means specifically 25 25 Page 92 Page 90 know today if it was the right wing tip of your aircraft Q The word until spot 10, you understand that 1 that collided with the United aircraft? 2 ramp control only cleared you to go to spot 10, the A I know there was a contact, but I don't know 3 transition point; correct? where because I could not see A That's our understanding 4 Q The contact between the United aircraft and 5 Q Now, if we continue on that statement, it says 5 your aircraft was, as you refer to here - strike that here on the next line, starting here, on the way to 6 The right wing tip, as you say, was not 7 enter to A taxiway by spot 10, turning to the left, I 7 visible, and so you were not able to actually see the saw a UAL B777 being pushed out from gate G102 And in 8 impact? Is that what you're saying? 9 order to check the clearance with the airplane, I looked A Yes I'm saying that I could not see the 10 outside. However, it says the right-hand wing tip could 10 right wing, so I don't know what part of the UA aircraft 11 not be invisible 11 our aircraft's right wing contacted 12 What did you mean by that, sir? 12 Q Fair enough Now, there was never any attempt 13 A. It is as is written 13 after leaving the engine-start line by yourself or the Q. Did you mean that when you looked out the 14 14 other two crew members in the ANA aircraft to try and 15 right window the right wing tip was not visible? Is 15 contact ramp control to determine whether or not the ANA 16 that what you meant? 16 aircraft would clear the United aircraft; correct? A It means I could not see the right wing tip 17 17 A I don't know 18 Q Fair enough And that's because simply 18 Q That right rear window that you were looking looking out the window, it's a sweptback wing, and you 19 19 out at the United aircraft that we discussed earlier, cannot see out the window the wing tip on the 777 20

Page 91

21

22

23

24

A No It cannot be opened

Q Is there a right window — strike that Is there a window on the right-hand side of

the cockpit that can be opened?

that window opens; correct?

Page 93

correct?

aircraft; correct?

A That's right

Q Ultimately you taxled the aircraft, you and

the other two crew members, into the United aircraft;

21

22

23

24

MR. TURNER: We've been going for more than an last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, last responsible for last responsible f				
2 Q Other than the right rear-most window, did you go to any other windows in the cockpit to attempt to look out and see if you could see the right wing tip?  5 A No, there is not.  Q You did not? You only looked out one window?  7 Is that right?  8 A You mean me? I looked from the rear-most window?  10 Q Okay And neither you nor the other crew window?  11 any time during the taxi; correct?  12 any time during the taxi; correct?  13 A There is no such operation to go one the right-hand window that opens I is thought you said  14 Q Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I is thought you said  15 C A Yes word, when the engine is not on you see the right window?  20 A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other young the three regimes into the going is not on you see the right window?  21 Words, when the engine is not on you see the right window?  22 Q When you've done that, con you see the right window?  23 A There is no such opens a window, the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of yook your head out and look out that window?  24 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said  25 Can I have the question again  26 (Record read by the reporter)  27 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  28 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement you say here in the next line, since aircraft curring at syou to 10 A taxway, checked the terming at syou to 10 A taxway, checked the terming at syou 10 to A taxway, checked the terming at syou 10 to A taxway, checked the element of the centerline prior to limpact? What was the reason that the impact?  29 A That's right  20 And I goes on to say and noticed a wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 277?  20 A That's right  21 A These condition of the window?  22 A That's right  23 A There is not the monitor is 4:33 p m  24 The URDERC Collection as to form and foundation  25 Can I have the question again referring to the dearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  26 A That's right  27 A Th	1	A Yes	1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Coming back on the record
3 got to any other windows in the cordor to attempt to look out and see if you could see the right wing tip? 5 A No, there is not 6 Q You did not? You only looked out one window? 15 that right? 16 A You mean me? I looked from the rear-most window at 11 members attempted to open the right-hand side window at 2 any time during the tax; correct? 17 A There is no such operation Q Will, there's a right-hand window that opens I 15 thought you said 6 A Yes 17 Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, 18 the right-hand window, on a 777 afterst and sort of poke your head out and look out that window? 20 A Only when the engine is not on 20 Q Willen you've done that, can you see the right wing tip? 3 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said 25 Can I have the question again Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) 7 THE WITTNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see 3 MR TORPEY: Q If we condinue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since alrorance be between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A Thest right 29 A	į .		2	
look out and see if you could see the right wing tip? 3 A No, there is not. 9 Q You did not? You only looked out one window? 15 Is that right? 16 A You mean me? I looked from the rear-most window. 17 Is that right? 18 A You mean me? I looked from the rear-most window. 19 Q Clay And neither you nor the other crew. 20 Q Clay And neither you nor the other crew. 21 any time during the taxi; correct? 22 A There is no such operation. 23 A There is no such operation. 24 A Ves. 26 Have you ever had a chance to open a window, the right-hand window that opens I to hought you said. 27 A No, there is no such operation. 28 A You when the acreat its stationary, in other words, when the engine is not on. 29 Q When you've done that, can you see the right. 20 When you've done that, can you see the right. 21 Words, when the engine is not on. 22 Q When you've done that, can you see the right. 23 You say the ratio speed was very slow at the taxif centerline. 24 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said. 25 Can I have the question again. 26 Page 96  1 (Record read by the reporter). 27 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see. 28 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, be think to you were again referring to the dearance. 29 A That's right. 29 A That's right. 29 A That's right. 20 And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker grising an okay-sign persumably to the tow tractor of the United 277. 30 A There is right hand window that opens I that observations, if any? 31 A There is no such opens and included a wing walker grising an okay-sign persumably to the tow tractor of the United 277. 32 A That's right. 33 A That's right. 34 Yous speed was very slow at the moment of the containing the tax; the tax gened was very slow at 12 the when the was very slow at 12 the when the waster of the tax fract, the tax gened was very slow at 12 the when the waster of the tax fract, the tax gened was very slow, and you is can be seed was very slow, and you is can be seed was very slow, and the tax fract, the ta	1	· ·	3	
A No, there is not Q You did not? You only looked out one window? Is that right? A You mean me? I looked from the rear-most window at window at any time during the taxi, correct? Q Okay And neither you nor the other crew In members attempted to open the right-hand side window at any time during the taxi, correct? A There is no such operation Q Well, apparently in your statement, you stated to have a right-hand window that opens I thought you said A There is no such operation Q Well, apparently in your statement, you stated to thought you said A Yes. Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, is the right-hand window, on a 777 aircreft and sort of poke your head out and look out that window? A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other 20 Q Well, apparently in your statement, you stoke that 21 words, when the eight hand window, on a 777 aircreft and sort of poke your head out and look out that window? A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other 21 words, when the eight shad Can I have the question again THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said Can I have the question again Page 96  (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say her ain the United aircraft? THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the derance Are you again referring to the clearance between the unit goes on to say and noticed a wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the two tractor of the United 77? What was the significance? You were going faster ment, as a significance? You were going faster ment, and the United aircraft? A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The that observations, if any? A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The that on the monit	1	<del>-</del>	4	your statement, Exhibit 16, if we look at this final
5 Q You did not? You only looked out one window? 7 Is that right? 8 A You mean me? I looked from the rear-most window window window window members attempted to open the right-hand side window at 12 any time during the tax; correct? 10 Q Okay And neither you not the other crew members attempted to open the right-hand side window at 12 any time during the tax; correct? 10 A Tere is no such operation Q Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I thought you said 11 A There's a right-hand window on a 777 alroreft and sort of 15 poke your head out and look out that window? 12 Q May you ever had a chance to open a window, the right-hand window on a 777 alroreft and sort of 19 poke your head out and look out that window? 12 Q Well, apparently in your statement you stated that you say the tax is yead was every slow, and you 16 to to say, also our aircraft proceeded a little 15 bitor "Bid," but I think you mean "bit" left of 16 the taxi centerline. 17 Does that refresh your recollection about 18 wing tip? 18 Wing tip? 19 Well, apparently in your statement you stated that wind you on a 777 alroreft and sort of 16 the taxi centerline. 19 Does that refresh your recollection about 18 wing tip? 20 A Their INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said 25 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see. 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 24 foundation. 22 Q Wing you've done that, can you see the right wing figh? 23 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see. 24 MR TORPEY: Q If we condinue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 27 metring at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 28 metring to the dearance Are you again referring to t	į i	•	5	
7 Is that right? 8 A You mean me? I looked from the rear-most window 9 Q Okay. And neither you nor the other crew members attempted to open the right-hand side window at any time during the taxi; correct? 10 Q Okay. Howe's a right-hand side window at any time during the taxi; correct? 11 A There is no such operation 12 Q well, there's a right-hand window that opens I is thought you said 13 A There is no such operation 14 Q Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I is thought you said 15 thought you said 16 A Yes. 17 Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, 18 the right-hand window, on a 777 alroreft and sort of poke your head out and look out that window? 18 A Only when the engine is not on Q When you've done that, can you see the right words, when the engine is not on Q When you've done that, can you see the right Can I have the question again 17 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said Can I have the question again 18 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see 19 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since alroraft for turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance hetween your aircraft and the United aircraft? 19 A That's right Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I faid not see another on the right died I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the thord of the United 777 18 What was the significance of that statement or that the dosenvations, if any? 20 A That's right War was the significance of that statement or the that observations, if any? 21 A I simple told the truth Q Had no significance? You were just stating white you saw? 22 A That's right War was the significance of that statement or the that observations, if any? 23 A That's right War was the significance of that statement or the right observations if any? 24 A I shipple told the truth War was the significance of that statement or that the observations if any? 25 A That's		•	6	
A You mean me? I looked from the rear-most window window with members attempted to open the right-hand side window at any time during the taxi; correct?  A There is no such operation Q Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I thought you said  A Yes Q Way, there's a right-hand window that opens I thought you said  A Yes Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, the right-hand window, on a 777 aircreft and sort of 19 poke your head out and look out that window?  A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other words, when the engine is not on Q When you've done that, can you see the right wind typ?  THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said Can I have the question again  Reage 94  Record read by the reporter MR TURNES: When one pokes one's head out, It is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say have in the next ine, since aircraft at training at spot 10 to A taxkway, I checked the dearance. Are you again referring to the obserance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A That's right Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing what you saw?  A I shaple tool the truth Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A That's right What was the significance of that statement or the that observations, if any?  A I shaple tool the truth Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A That's right The WITURES: Coing off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m (Recess taken)  Page 95  Page 97  Page 97  Page 97		_	7	During the taxi, was there a point in time
9 yillow 10 Q Okay And neither you nor the other crew 11 members attempted to open the right-hand side window at 12 any time during the taxi; correct? 13 any time during the taxi; correct? 14 Q Well, sparently in your statement you stoted 15 thought you said 16 A Yes 17 Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, 18 the right-hand window, on a 777 aircreft and sort of 19 poke your head out and took out that window? 20 A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other 21 words, when the engine is not on 22 Q Wenl, apparently in your statement you stoted 15 bit—or "bid," but I think you mean "bit" – left of 16 the taxi centerline 17 Does that refresh your recollection about 18 when you've done that, can you see the right 22 Q Wenl, apparently in your statement you stoted 15 bit—or "bid," but I think you mean "bit" – left of 16 the taxi centerline 17 Does that refresh your recollection about 28 whether the aircraft prior to impact deviated to the 29 Page 94  10 (Record read by the reporter) 20 THE WITNESS: When in it is parked, he said 21 Can I have the question again 22 ( Wenl, apparently in your statement you stoted 23 Meta, the taxi speed was — strik that 24 Wou say the taxi speed was — strik that 25 bit—or "bid," but I think you mean "bit" – left of 26 the tax centerline 27 Dobe your the head of a dividence of the centerline of 28 Mether the aircraft and the electron of the united aircraft and th	1		8	
10 Q Ckay And neither you nor the other crew 11 members attempted to open the right-hand side window at 1 12 any time during the taxi; correct? 13 A There is no such operation 14 Q Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I 15 thought you said 16 A Yes. 17 Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, 18 the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of 19 poke your head out and look out that window? 18 the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of 19 poke your head out and look out that window? 19 A They you've done that, can you see the right 10 Wing tip? 11 (Record read by the reporter) 12 THE WITNESS: When it is parked, he said 13 A There is no sort of 19 poke your head out and look out that window? 14 Wing tip? 15 THE WITNESS: When it is parked, he said 16 A res. 17 Does that refresh your recollection about 18 wither the aircraft prior to impact deviated to the 19 left of the centerline? 18 Wing tip? 19 THE WITNESS: When it is parked, he said 10 Can I have the question again 11 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 18 it is possible to see 11 (Record read by the reporter) 12 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 25 tatement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxway. I checked the 25 determine a spot 10 to A taxway. I checked the 26 dearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 18 A That's right 19 A That's right 20 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I clid not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777 18 What was the significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 19 A That's right 20 A That's			9	
members attempted to open the right-hand side window at 12 any time during the taxi; correct?  A There is no such operation Q Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I thought you said  A Yes Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, is the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of poke your head out and look out that window?  A Only when the aricraft is stationary, in other words, when the engine is not on Q When you've done that, can you see the right Can I have the question again Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) THE WITINESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is is possible to see MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the decrance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A That's right Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker scoropanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker scoropanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker scoropanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777  A I simple told the truth Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A That's right  Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A That's right  MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a haif again Lat's take a break  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the moratior is 4:33 p m  (Recess taken)  The property is the left side in command, and authority as to the operation of that 2 incraft.  The property is the property is the property in the property	] -		10	
any time during the taxi; correct?  A There is no such operation Q Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I blought you said A Yes Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, the right-hand window, on a 777 alroraft and sort of poke your head out and look out that window? A Only when the arignal is not on Q When you've done that, can you see the right Wing tip? THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said Can I have the question again Can I have the question again THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance. Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A That's right Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker aircraft and the United aircraft? What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any? A I simple told the truth Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw? A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a haif again. Let's take a break THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m  Left bat, in fact, the tax speed was very slow, and you a on to say, also our aircraft proceeded a little bith or "bid," but I think you mean "bit" – left of the tax centerline between the right had whether the aircraft prior to impact deviated to the left of the centerline.  Whether the aircraft prior to impact deviated to the left of the centerline.  Whether the aircraft prior to impact deviated to the left of the centerline?  MR TURNER: Cobjection as to form and foundation  THE WITNESS: It was on the centerline but  Left of the tax speed was very slow, and you whether the aircraft prior to impact deviated to the left of the centerline?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the you'd deviating to the left of the centerline i	1		11	Q Well, apparently in your statement you stated
13 A There is no such operation 2 Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I 15 thought you said 16 A Yes 17 Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, 18 the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of 19 poke your head out and look out that window? 20 A Only when the engine is not on 21 words, when the engine is not on 22 Q When you've done that, can you see the right 25 Wing tip? 26 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said 26 Can I have the question again 27 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 28 is possible to see 29 MR TORPEY: Q if we continue on in your 29 statement, you say her in the next line, since aircraft 20 arcance Are you again referring to the clearance 21 between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 22 A That's right 23 A That's right 24 Walker scoropanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 25 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 26 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 27 of the United 777 28 A I simple told the truth 29 A A That's right 20 A Had no significance? You were just stating 21 What was the significance? You were just stating 22 What you saw? 23 A That's right 24 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a haif again Let's take a break 29 THE WIDEOSRAPHER: Going off the record The 20 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 21 (Record read by the reporter) 22 (Record read by the reporter) 23 MR TURNER: Cobjection as to form and 24 foundation 25 (Record read by the reporter) 26 MR TORPEY: Q What was the purpose of that? 27 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 28 foundation 29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 29 foundation 29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 29 foundation 29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 29 foundation 29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 29 foundation 29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 20 foundation 20 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 21 foundation 22 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 23 foundation 24 foundation 25 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 26 foundation 27 foundation 28 foundati		• • •	12	
14 Q Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I 15 thought you said 16 A Yes 17 Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, 18 the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of 19 poke your head out and took out that window? 20 A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other 21 words, when the engine is not on 22 Q When you've done that, can you see the right 23 wing tip? 24 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said 25 Can I have the question again 26 Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) 27 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 28 It is possible to see 29 A That's right 29 A That's right 20 Q Had no significance of that statement or 29 that very out aircraft and the Unit ed incraft? 29 A That's right 20 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 21 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 22 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 23 walker significance of that statement or 24 that observations, if any? 25 A I alsmiple bold the truth 26 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 27 what you saw? 28 A That's right 29 A That's right 20 A That's right 21 Walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 22 Not see another on the right side I saw the wing 23 walker significance of that statement or 24 that observations, if any? 25 A That's right 26 A That's right 27 A I simple bold the truth 28 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 29 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 22 foundation 23 for left of the centerline? 24 What was the purpose of that? 25 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 26 foundation 27 THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason 28 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 29 foundation 29 A That's right 20 A That's right 30 A That's right 31 Walker siding an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 32 of the United 277 33 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 4 foundation 4 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 5 foundation 5 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 6 foundation 6 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was 6 re	1	· -	13	· ·
thought you said A Yes Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window, the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of 19 poke your head out and look out that window? A An only when the aircraft is stationary, in other words, when the engine is not on 22 Q When you've done that, can you see the right wing tip? THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said Can I have the question again Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) THE WITINESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the dearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A A Tart's right Walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the theorem of that observations, if any? A That's right Walker significance? You were just stating what you saw? A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a haif again Let's take a break THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m  15 Page 95  16 the taxi centerline? Does that refresh your recollection about the the aircraft prior to impact deviated to the left of the centerline are alread back, please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back, please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back, please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back, please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back, please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back, please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back, please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back, please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back please RR TURNER: Can I have the question read back please RR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation THE WITINESS: It was on the centerline prior to invariant set in the situation shared the	1	•	14	go on to say, also our aircraft proceeded a little
the thylamad window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of poke your head out and look out that window?  A Only when the arigne is not on the right words, when the engine is not on the right have the question again Page 94  A Only when you've done that, can you see the right words, when the engine is not on the right have the question again Page 94  THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said Can I have the question again Page 94  (Record read by the reporter) THE WITINESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see the manual page 1 turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the dearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A The Singht not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777  What was the significance of that statement or that dosewations, if any?  A That's right Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITINESS: It was on the centerline but two dearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  THE WITINESS: I don't know the reason That the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  THE WITINESS: I don't know the reason That THE WITINESS: I don't know the reason The Page 96  The WITINESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation  MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations exction 91 3 3 it says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft.		•	15	
17 the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of poke your head out and look out that window? 20 A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other words, when the engine is not on 22 Q. When you've done that, can you see the right 23 wing ttp? 24 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said 25 Can I have the question again Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 3 it is possible to see 4 MR TORPEY: Q. If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 26 derance Are you again referring to the dearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A That's right walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of that observations, if any?  A I simple told the truth. Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a haif again. Let's take a break THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m (Recess taken)  10 Q Robert and the United aircraft? A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a haif again. Let's take a break THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m (Recess taken)  10 Page 95  11 (Record read by the reporter )  12 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  13 towards the left  24 MR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the elect of the centerline but towards the left  25 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  26 MR TORPEY: Q What was the purpose of that?  27 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  28 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  20 And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the Un	i i		16	
the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of 19 poke your head out and look out that window? 20 A. Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other 21 words, when the enjine is not on 22 Q. When you've done that, can you see the right 23 wing tip? 24 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said 25 Can I have the question again 26 Page 94 Page 94 Page 95 Page 95 Page 97 Page	1		17	Does that refresh your recollection about
19 poke your head out and look out that window? 20 A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other 21 words, when the engine is not on 22 Q When you've done that, can you see the right 23 wing ttp? 24 THE INTERPETER: When it is parked, he said 25 Can I have the question again  Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) 2 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 3 it is possible to see  4 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your 5 statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft 6 turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 6 dearance Are you again referring to the dearance 8 between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 13 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 16 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 16 of the United 777  17 What was the significance of that statement or 18 that observations, if any? 19 A That's right 10 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 (Record read by the reporter) 22 (Record read by the reporter) 23 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 24 towards the left 25 MR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the 26 aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to 27 If What was the purpose of that? 28 MR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the 29 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in 30 the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, 40 use deviating to the left of the centertriline increase 41 or deviated to the left of the centertriline prior to 42 impact? What was the purpose of that? 43 mR TURNER: Objection as to form and 44 towards the left 44 mR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the 45 aircraft deviated to the left of the centertriline prior to 46 turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 47 deviated to the left of the centertriline prior to 48 mR TURNER: Objection as to form and 49 foundation 40 foundation 41 the Witness: I don't know the reason that the 41 impact? Wh	1	The state of the s	18	
A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other words, when the engine is not on 2 Q. When you've done that, can you see the right wing tip?  THE INTERRETER: When it is parked, he said Can I have the question again  Page 94  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q. If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the dearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A That's right Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side. I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A That's right Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw? A That's right MR TURNER: Can I have the question read back, please (Record read by the reporter.)  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: It was on the centerline but wards the left A TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason that the aircraft and the United aircraft?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason that the aircraft and the United aircraft?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason that the aircraft and the United aircraft?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  MR TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Can I have the question each of foundation.	Į.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	
21 words, when the engine is not on 22 Q When you've done that, can you see the right 23 wing tip? 24 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said 25 Can I have the question again  Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) 2 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 3 it is possible to see 4 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your 5 statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft 6 turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 7 dearance Are you again referring to the dearance 8 between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 11 walker accompanied the U.M. 777 at the left side I did 12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth. 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 22 houndation 23 the WITNESS: It was on the centerline but 24 towards the left 25 MR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the 26 aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to 27 Impact? What was the purpose of that? 28 MR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the 29 An that's right 30 the WITNESS: I don't know the reason 4 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in 4 the WITNESS: I don't know the reason 4 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in 5 the WITNESS: I don't know the reason 6 foundation 7 THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason 8 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in 9 the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, 10 would deviating to the left of the centerline increase 11 or or deviated to the left of the centerline prior to 12 Impact? What was the purpose of that? 13 WITNESS: I don't know the reason 14 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 15 foundation 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason 18 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 19 foundation 19 Walkers (Arc you again referring	ł	, .	20	MR_TURNER: Can I have the question read
22 Q When you've done that, can you see the right 23 wing tip? 24 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said 25 Can I have the question again  Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) 2 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 3 it is possible to see 4 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your 5 statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft 6 turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 7 clearance Are you again referring to the clearance 8 between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 16 A I simple told the truth 17 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 18 A That's right 19 A That's right 20 A That's right 31 A I simple told the truth 42 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 21 A That's right 22 A That's right 23 (Record read by the reporter ) 44 foundation 45 THE WITNESS: It was on the centerline but 46 clearance Are you again referring to the clearance 48 between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 49 A That's right 50 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 10 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 10 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 10 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 1776 at the left of the centerline but 18 Q Had no significance of that statement or 10 that side I saw the wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 1776 at the left of the centerline but 11 dearnal the United aircraft? 10 What was the purpose of that? 11 WITNESS: I don't know the reason 12 don't know the reason 13 don't know the reason 14 the left of the centerline but 14 dearnal the United aircraft was 15 don't know that wa	!		ŀ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 wing tip? 24 THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said 25 Can I have the question again  Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) 2 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 3 it is possible to see 4 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your 5 statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft 6 turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 6 dearance Are you again referring to the clearance 8 between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777  What was the significance of that statement or 15 that observations, if any? 16 A That's right 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 22 hour and a haif again Let's take a break 23 THE WITNESS: It was on the centerline but 24 Page 96  25 The WITNESS: It was on the centerline but 26 Page 96  26 The WITNESS: I don't know the reason that the 27 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 28 Page 97  29 A That's right 29 A That's right 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 22 Hour and a hour and a hour and a haif again Let's take a break 23 THE WITNESS: It don't know unless I'm in that 24 towards the left 25 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 26 foundation 27 HE WITNESS: I don't know the reason 28 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 22 Hour deviating to the left of the centerline prior to 23 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 24 foundation 25 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 26 He WITNESS: I don't know the reason 27 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 28 He WITNESS: I don't know the reason 29 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 29 MR TURNER:	į		ì	· ·
THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said Can I have the question again  Page 94  1	1		23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25 Can I have the question again  Page 94  1 (Record read by the reporter) 2 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 3 it is possible to see 4 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your 5 statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft to turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the dearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777  1 What was the preadon that the aircraft? What was the preadon at the form and foundation  7 THE WITNESS: It was on the centerline but Page 96  1 towards the left 2 MR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to Impact? What was the purpose of that?  8 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pillot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  10 What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to Impact? What was the purpose of that?  11 It towards the left 2 MR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to Impact? What was the purpose of that?  10 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pillot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline prior to Impact? What was the purpose of that?  10 Walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing  11 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777  12 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  13 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical or decrease the clearance	1	<del>-</del> ·	24	•
1 (Record read by the reporter) 2 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see 4 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your 5 statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 6 turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 7 dearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw? 18 A That's right 19 What was the significance? You were just stating what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 25 (Recess taken) 26 Page 97			25	THE WITNESS: It was on the centerline but
1 (Record read by the reporter) 2 THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, 3 it is possible to see 4 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your 5 statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft 6 turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 7 dearance Are you again referring to the clearance 8 between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth. 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 22 foundation 23 mR TURNER: Objection hazard to your right, 24 would deviating to the left of the centerline increase 25 or decrease the clearance between the two objects? 26 Had no significance of that statement or 27 the United 777 28 What was the significance of that statement or 29 Had no significance? You were just stating 20 What was the purpose of that? 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 22 incraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to 23 incraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to 24 impact? What was the purpose of that? 25 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 26 oundation 27 THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason 28 MR TURNER: Objection hazard to your right, 29 Would deviating to the left of the centerline increase 29 or decrease the clearance between the two objects? 20 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 21 would deviating to the left of the centerline increase 29 or decrease the clearance between the two objects? 20 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 21 would deviating to the left of the centerline increase 21 or decrease the clearance between the two objects? 22 I fyou look at Exhibit 14, which is the federal 23 aviation regulation section 91 3 It says 2	2.5	•		Page 96
THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A That's right Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777 What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any? A I simple told the truth Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw? A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an Anour and a half again Let's take a break THE WITNESS: I we've been going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m  Recess taken )  MR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TORPEY: Q If wou as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to th		1 Lgo / 1	<u> </u>	
THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A That's right Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777 What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any? A I simple told the truth Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw? A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an Anour and a half again Let's take a break THE WITNESS: I we've been going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m  Recess taken )  MR TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TORPEY: Q If wou as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to th	-	(Pecced road by the reporter)	١,	towards the left
3 It is possible to see 4 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your 5 statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft 6 turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the 7 dearance Are you again referring to the clearance 8 between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 10 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in 10 the United 777 11 the WITNESS: I don't know the reason 11 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 12 hour and a half again Let's take a break 13 aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to 14 Impact? What was the purpose of that? 15 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 16 foundation 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason 18 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in 19 the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, 10 would deviating to the left of the centerline prior to 18 Impact? What was the purpose of that? 19 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in 19 the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, 10 would deviating to the left of the centerline prior to 19 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in 10 the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, 11 would deviating to the left of the centerline prior to 18 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in 19 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, 10 main tromplete hypothetical 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation 12 main increase 13 mile TURNER: Objection as to form and a increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects? 14 MR TURNER: Objection as to form the most brown and a increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects? 15 MR TURNER: Objection a			1 -	
4 MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the dearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  9 A That's right  10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777  15 What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  16 A That's right  17 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777  18 What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  19 A T Is imple told the truth.  10 Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  20 A That's right  21 MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  11 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and the TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  10 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and in the 77 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  11 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and in the 77 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  12 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation.  13 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations.  11 Jepus Objection as to form, foundation.  12 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is t			ł	- 1
statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the dearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A That's right  Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A I simple told the truth  Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A That's right  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  7 THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  7 THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation  7 THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation  7 THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation.  13 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation  MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations  18 aviation regulations  19 If you look at Exhibit	ŀ		_	
foundation  dearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A That's right Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777 What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any? A I simple told the truth. Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw? A That's right MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m (Recess taken)  foundation THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that is situation MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations  If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3 It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft			4	· ·
7 dearance Are you again referring to the clearance 8 between your aircraft and the United aircraft? 9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break 22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The 23 (Recess taken) 25 (Recess taken) 26 Page 97			•	- I
between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A That's right  Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing  walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777  Mat was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A I simple told the truth Q Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw? A That's right MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation  MR TORPEY: Q If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation  MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3 It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft  Page 97		<del>-</del> · · ·	1	
9 A That's right 10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, 22 and incomplete hypothetical 23 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that 24 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 25 (Recess taken)  9 the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, 10 would deviating to the left of the centerline increase 11 or decrease the clearance between the two objects? 12 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, 13 and incomplete hypothetical 14 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that 15 situation 16 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was 17 previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal 18 aviation regulations 19 If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal 20 aviation regulation section 91.3 It says 21 responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, 22 and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot 23 in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for 24 the final authority as to the operation of that 25 aircraft				· ·
10 Q And it goes on to say and noticed a wing 11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break 22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 23 (Recess taken) 24 Page 95 25 Page 97			1	
11 walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did 12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break 22 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation 23 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation 24 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation 25 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations 26 aviation regulations 27 responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft				
12 not see another on the right side I saw the wing 13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, 22 and incomplete hypothetical 23 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that 24 situation 25 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, 26 and incomplete hypothetical 27 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that 28 situation 29 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was 20 previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal 20 aviation regulations 21 responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, 22 and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for 29 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 20 (Recess taken) 21 Page 95 22 Page 97		•	l	
13 walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor 14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break 22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 23 (Recess taken) 24 That's right 25 (Recess taken) 26 (Recess taken) 27 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation 18 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations 26 aviation regulations section 91.3 It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft 27 Page 97		•	ļ	
14 of the United 777 15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth. 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break 22 hour and a half again Let's take a break 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The 24 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 25 (Recess taken) 26 THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that 15 situation 16 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was 16 previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations 18 aviation regulations 19 If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3 It says 12 responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, 22 and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for 24 the final authority as to the operation of that 25 aircraft				
15 What was the significance of that statement or 16 that observations, if any? 17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break 22 hour and a half again Let's take a break 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The 24 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 25 (Recess taken)  16 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations 19 If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3 It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft 25 Page 97			i .	
16 that observations, if any?  A I simple told the truth  Q Had no significance? You were just stating  19 what you saw?  A That's right  MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m  (Recess taken)  16 MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations  17 you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3 It says  28 aviation regulation section 91.3 It says  29 are sponsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft  18 aviation regulations  20 aviation regulations  21 responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft  22 aircraft  Page 97				situation
17 A I simple told the truth 18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break 22 hour and a half again Let's take a break 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The 24 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 25 (Recess taken) 26 Page 95 27 previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations 28 aviation regulations section 91.3 It says 29 aviation regulation section 91.3 It says 20 aviation regulation section 91.3 It says 21 responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft 25 aircraft		-	i e	li de la companya de
18 Q Had no significance? You were just stating 19 what you saw? 19 A That's right 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break 22 hour and a half again Let's take a break 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 24 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 25 (Recess taken) 28 aviation regulations 29 aviation regulation section 91.3 It says 20 aviation regulation section 91.3 It says 21 responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, 22 and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for 24 the final authority as to the operation of that 25 aircraft 27 aviation regulations 28 aviation regulations 29 the pilot in command, 20 and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for 24 the final authority as to the operation of that 25 aircraft				previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal
19 If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal 20 A That's right 21 MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an 22 hour and a half again Let's take a break 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The 24 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 25 (Recess taken)  Page 95  Page 97		•	İ	· ·
A That's right  MR TURNER: We've been going for more than an Amount and a half again Let's take a break  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m  (Recess taken)  Page 95  A That's right  20 aviation regulation section 91.3 It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that aircraft  Page 97		-		
MR. TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again Let's take a break and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that (Recess taken)  Page 95  Page 97	20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- P
22 hour and a half again Let's take a break 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The 24 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 25 (Recess taken)  Page 95  22 and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot 23 in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for 24 the final authority as to the operation of that 25 aircraft  Page 97	21	<del>-</del>		responsibility and authority of the pilot in command,
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record The time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 24 the final authority as to the operation of that 25 (Recess taken ) Page 95 Page 97	22			
24 time on the monitor is 4:33 p m 25 (Recess taken) 24 the final authority as to the operation of that 25 aircraft Page 95 Page 97	23			
25 (Recess taken ) 25 aircraft Page 95 Page 97	24	_	24	
Page 95 Page 97	25		25	- 16
		·		Page 97
- 大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大学の大				

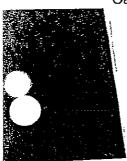
## I eruo Usui

1.		T	ı
1	Mr Usui, as a captain and proficiency check	1	aircraft so close to another aircraft as to create a
2	pilot and flying pilot of a 777 for ANA that flies ANA	2	collision hazard
3	aircrafts into the United States, were you aware of that	3	Mr Usui, were you aware of that federal
4	aviation regulation?	4	aviation regulation?
5	A In Japan there's an aviation regulation under	5	A It is the first time for me to see this
16	the same title	6	Q And is there a similar Japanese regulation
7	Q And does it read the same as what this	7	such as FAR 91 111?
8	regulation reads?	8	A I can't recall
9	A I don't know because one is in English and one	9	Q Okay If you look below that federal aviation
10	is in Japanese, but they are similar	10	regulation 91 113, right-of-way rules except water
11	Q And you were aware of the — at least the	11	operations and under subsection B general, it states
12	Japanese version of this regulation on October 7 of	12	that vigilance shall be maintained by each person
13	2003; correct, sir?	13	operating an aircraft so as to see and avoid other
14	A Yes.	14	aircraft
15	Q Standby one second, please	15	Were you aware of that federal aviation
16	MR TORPEY: Let's mark this as the next	16	regulation?
17	exhibit which would be what number?	17	MR TORPEY: I'd ask Counsel not to point and
18	(Whereupon, Exhibit 17 was marked for	18	direct the witness while a question is pending You've
	identification )	19	highlighted a document. You pointed to the witness
19	MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was	20	while I'm cross-examining him on a question Document
20	marked as Exhibit 17, another federal aviation	21	is right there in front of the witness That is
21		22	completely improper
22	regulation, and this one is section 91 13  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can you move it to the left	23	MR TURNER: That's exactly the point The
23		24	highlighted point that I have highlighted you have
24	a little bit.	25	highlighted and the witness can't see it because the
25	MR TORPEY: Yeah And that section reads,	23	Page 100
ļ	Page 98		
	under careless or reckless operation, subpart A, and I	1	court reporter's head is in his way That's the only
1	quote, aircraft operations for the purposes of air	2	reason I gave him the new Exhibit 18 because he couldn't
2	navigation, no person shall operate an aircraft in a	3	see it because of the court reporter's head and you know
3	careless or reckless manner so as to endanger the life	4	that's the case
4		5	MR TORPEY: I'd like to see that Would you
5	or property of another	'	
6		6	hand me that, sir, please. Could I see that
į.	Q Now, do you see that? Mr Usui, were you	6	hand me that, sir, please Could I see that  I stand corrected. It is as a marked on that
7	aware of that federal aviation regulation?	7	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that
7 8	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this	7 8	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit
7 8 9	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this  Q Do you know if there is — if there is a	7 8 9	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.
7 8 9 10	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this  Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations?	7 8 9 10	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal
7 8 9 10 11	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this  Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations?  A Yes, there is	7 8 9 10 11	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that
7 8 9 10 11 12	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for	7 8 9 10 11	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification)	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other aircraft?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regulation to see and avoid other aircraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regulation to see and avoid other aircraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regulation to see and avoid other aircraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other alrcraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations?  A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there. MR TORPEY: What's that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other alrcraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of other aircraft?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there MR TORPEY: What's that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just move it to the left	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other aircraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of other aircraft?  A Yes
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number — THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there MR TORPEY: What's that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just move it to the left MR TORPEY: Hold on one second	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other aircraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of other aircraft?  A Yes  Q And on October 7 of 2003 were you aware of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations?  A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number — THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there MR TORPEY: What's that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just move it to the left MR TORPEY: Hold on one second THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Down That's better	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other aircraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of other aircraft?  A Yes  Q And on October 7 of 2003 were you aware of that regulation?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations?  A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number — THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there MR TORPEY: What's that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just move it to the left MR TORPEY: Hold on one second THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Down That's better MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other aircraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of other aircraft?  A Yes  Q And on October 7 of 2003 were you aware of that regulation?  A And by that do you mean the Japanese
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations?  A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there MR TORPEY: What's that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just move it to the left MR TORPEY: Hold on one second THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Down That's better MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was marked as Exhibit 18, and in particular under	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other alrcraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of other aircraft?  A Yes  Q And on October 7 of 2003 were you aware of that regulation?  A And by that do you mean the Japanese regulation?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number — THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there. MR TORPEY: What's that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just move it to the left MR TORPEY: Hold on one second THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Down That's better MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was marked as Exhibit 18, and in particular under section 91 111, operating near other aircraft, and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other alrcraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of other aircraft?  A Yes  Q And on October 7 of 2003 were you aware of that regulation?  A And by that do you mean the Japanese regulation?  Q. Yes, sir
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations?  A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there MR TORPEY: What's that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just move it to the left MR TORPEY: Hold on one second THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Down That's better MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was marked as Exhibit 18, and in particular under	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other aircraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of other aircraft?  A Yes  Q And on October 7 of 2003 were you aware of that regulation?  A And by that do you mean the Japanese regulation?  Q. Yes, sir  A Yes
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	aware of that federal aviation regulation?  A It is the first time for me to see this Q Do you know if there is — if there is a similar counterpart in the Japan regulations? A Yes, there is (Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for identification) MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit Number — THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it there. MR TORPEY: What's that? THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just move it to the left MR TORPEY: Hold on one second THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Down That's better MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was marked as Exhibit 18, and in particular under section 91 111, operating near other aircraft, and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I stand corrected It is as a marked on that exhibit  MR TURNER: Sure is.  MR TORPEY: Q Sir, having reviewed federal aviation regulation 91 113B, were you aware of that federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to see and avoid other alrcraft?  A This is the first time I see this federal aviation regulation.  Q And is there a Japanese counterpart or a similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of other aircraft?  A Yes  Q And on October 7 of 2003 were you aware of that regulation?  A And by that do you mean the Japanese regulation?  Q. Yes, sir

		1		7
1	Q To your knowledge as a proficiency trainer and	1	right-of-way? What does having the right-of-way	
2		2	authorize your aircraft to do?	
3		3	A Do you mean on land or in air?	
4	and the second s	4	Q On land, during taxi	
5	Japan airline regulations that were discussed with you	5	A Then as I said earlier, it is the instruction	
6	today?	6	from ATC	
7	•	7	Q The only thing, the one and only thing, that	ļ
8	Q On the day of this collision on October 7 of	8	the right-of-way strike that	1
9	2003, the ANA - strike that	9	If you have the right-of-way during taxi, do	
10	•	10	you have the right to run into another aircraft?	į
11		11	MR TURNER: Objection as to form and	
12		12	incomplete hypothetical	1
13		13	THE WITNESS: No.	
14	and the second s	14	MR TORPEY: And you got the answer; right?	
15	stationary United aircraft?	15	THE REPORTER: Uh-huh	1
16	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter would like	16	MR TORPEY: Q If you have the right-of-way,	
17	to inquire, by overtaking, do you mean physically pass?	17	does that mean that you as a pilot do not have to see	-
18	MR. TORPEY: Yes	18	and avoid other aircraft while taxiing?	Į
19	MR TURNER: Objection as to form and	19	MR TURNER: Objection as to form and	ı
20	incomplete hypothetical	20	incomplete hypothetical	ŀ
21	THE WITNESS: I do not know	21	THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I am	١
22	MR TORPEY: Q Well, an aircraft that is	22	actually in a situation	ı
23	stationary can't overtake an aircraft that's moving;	23	MR TORPEY: Q In any situation that your	ļ
24	correct?	24	mind can conceive, is there ever a situation during taxi	
25	A. I won't know unless I am in such a situation	25	where you do not have to see and avoid another aircraft	
	Page 102	]	Page 104	
ļ		├		-
1	Q. What does the word overtaking mean to you in	1	simply because you were given the right-of-way?	7
2	terms of aviation as a pilot? What does the word	2	MR TURNER: Objection as to form and	
3	overtaking mean?	3	incomplete hypothetical	
4	A I don't have an understanding	4	THE WITNESS: My answer is the same as before,	
5	Q As a pilot for ANA, do you have an	5	unless I am in that actual situation, I would not know	1000
6	understanding of what it means to have the right-of-way?	6	MR TORPEY: Q. Do you instruct ANA pilots	i iuo
7	A Yes	7	that when they have the right-of-way, they are relieved	0.18
8	Q What does the right-of-way mean?	8	from compliance with Japanese aviation regulations?	1000
9	A It means right-of-way	9	A The pilots have licenses They have common	4
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Two minutes, Counsel	10	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even	
11	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we	11	touch that subject	1
12	won't have to stop anymore	12	Q As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that	12.2
13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3	13	simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you	fig and
14	in the deposition of Teruo Usui Going off the record.	14	are relieved of responsibility under Japanese	100
15	The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m	15	regulations with regard to careless or reckless	Carried St
16	(Discussion off the record )	16	operation or operating aircraft too near to other	Ch Juan
17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of	17	aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?	400
18	the deposition of Teruo Usul Coming back on the	18	MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation,	
19	record The time on the monitor is 5:19 Please begin	19	incomplete hypothetical	la de
20	MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, how do you as a	20	THE WITNESS: When one is operating in the	Towns a
21	pilot know whether your aircraft or another aircraft has	21	normal way, there would be no violation	
22	the right-of-way while taxling?	22	MR TORPEY: Q That's not the question, sir  The question is whether you believe that simply getting	THE
23	A When the ATC controller gives an instruction,	23	clearance to taxi relieves you of your obligation to	1325
24	that is when the aircraft has the right-of-way	24 25	comply with Japanese aviation regulations which require	1
25	•	25		Theten
	Page 103		Page 105	TAUS (1975)
2000		rary value	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	42

	1 you to not operate an aircraft too close to another		1 time on the monitor is 5:36 p m
1	2 aircraft to create a collision hazard?	- 1 :	2 (Whereupon, the deposition adjourned at
	3 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation,	- 1	3 5:36 p m )
	4 incomplete hypothetical	- 1	4000
- 1	5 THE WITNESS: I don't understand what that		I declare under penalty of perjury that the
- 1	6 specific situation is, so I could not answer	ļ	foregoing is true and correct Subscribed at
- [	7 MR TORPEY: Q So if the jury in this case		
	8 hears the testimony, you are saying you cannot answer	8	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	9 whether or not getting clearance relieves you — let me	9	
1	10 rephrase it	10	- ·
	As a commercial airline pilot, you have to	11	
	12 comply with Japanese regulations; correct?	12	
- 1	I3 A Of course	13	
] :	Q So certainly, sir, you know full well whether	14	
1:	5 or not in getting clearance to taxi that relieves you of	15	/ /
- 1	.6 any obligation under Japanese regulations to not operate	16	1
- 1	.7 your aircraft so close to another aircraft as to create	17	17
- 1	8 a collision hazard; true, sir?	18	
	9 MR TURNER: Objection As to form,	19	
E	0 foundation, lack of incomplete hypothetical	20	
- 1	1 THE WITNESS: I don't know I cannot answer	21	
2		22	
2	·	23	•
2	_ •	24	
2		25	
	Page 106		Page 108
	1 450 100	<u> </u>	rage 106
;	question, you used the term strike that	1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
1 2	Does the term air control system mean anything	2	I, BRANDON D COMBS, a Certified Shorthand
3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the
4	A Are you talking about issuing air control	4	foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the
5	instructions?	5	truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the
6	Q. One second	6	within-entitled cause;
7	Does the term air traffic control system, does	7	That said deposition was taken in shorthand by
8	that term mean anything to you?	8	me, a disinterested person, at the time and place
9	A As I mentioned earlier, are you talking about	9	therein stated, and that the testimony of the said
10	air control instructions?	10	witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by
11	Q I'll withdraw the question Mr. Usui,	11	computer, under my direction and supervision;
12	• ,	12	That before completion of the deposition,
13		13	review of the transcript was not requested. If
14	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	14	requested, any changes made by the deponent (and
15	differently that day?	15	provided to the reporter) during the period allowed are
16	MR TURNER: Is that your question?	16	appended hereto
17	MR TORPEY: That's my question	17	I further certify that I am not of counsel or
18	MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation,	18	attorney for either or any of the parties to the said
19	incomplete hypothetical	19	deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of
20	THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I am in such	20	this cause, and that I am not related to any of the
21	a situation	21	parties thereto
22	MR TORPEY: I don't have any further	22	DATED: November 29, 2007
23	questions	23	
24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Shall we go off the record?	24	deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto  DATED: November 29, 2007  BRANDON D COMBS, CSR 1297
25	This concludes Videotape 4 Going off the record The	25	BRANDON D COMBS, CSR 1297
	Page 107		Page 109
	e i		B4 20% E.

Usui Dep Exhibit 14



5919

# Federal Aviation Administration, DOT

## Subpart A—General

Source: Docket No. 18334, 54 FR 34292 Aug 18 1989 unless otherwise noted

## §91 1 Applicability.

- (a) Except as provided in paragraphs (b) and (c) of this section and §§ 91 701 and 91.703, this part prescribes rules governing the operation of aircraft (other than moored balloons, kites, unmanned rockets, and unmanned free balloons, which are governed by part 101 of this chapter, and ultralight vehicles operated in accordance with part 103 of this chapter) within the United States, including the waters within 3 nautical miles of the U.S. coast
- (b) Each person operating an aircraft in the airspace overlying the waters beveen 3 and 12 nautical miles from the oast of the United States must comy with §§ 91.1 through 91.21; §§ 91.101

rough 91 143; §§ 91.151 through 91 159; \$\ \\$91 167 through 91 193; \\$91 203; \\$91.205; \\$\\$91 209 through 91.217; \\$91 221; \\$\\$91.303 through 91 319; §§ 91 323 through 91 327; § 91.605; § 91 609; §§ 91 703 through 91 715; and § 91 903

(c) This part applies to each person on board an aircraft being operated under this part, unless otherwise specified.

(Doc. No 18334, 54 FR 34292, Aug 18, 1989, as amended by Amdt 91-257 64 FR 1979, Jan. 7, 1999; Amdt 91-282 69 FR 44880 July 27 2004]

## § 91 3 Responsibility and authority of the pilot in command.

- (a) The pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for, and is the final authority as to, the operation of that aircraft.
- (b) In an in-flight emergency requiring immediate action, the pilot in command may deviate from any rule of this part to the extent required to meet that emergency
- (c) Each pilot in command who deviates from a rule under paragraph (b) of this section shall, upon the request of the Administrator, send a written report of that deviation to the Administrator

(Approved by the Office of Management and Budget under control number 2120-0005)

#### §915 Pilot in command of aircraft requiring more than one required pilot.

No person may operate an aircraft that is type certificated for more than one required pilot flight crewmember unless the pilot in command meets the requirements of §61 58 of this chapter

## § 91 7 Civil aircraft airworthiness

- (a) No person may operate a civil aircraft unless it is in an airworthy condi-
- (b) The pilot in command of a civil aircraft is responsible for determining whether that aircraft is in condition for safe flight. The pilot in command shall discontinue the flight when unairworthy mechanical, electrical, or structural conditions occur

## § 91 9 Civil aircraft flight manual, marking, and placard requirements

- (a) Except as provided in paragraph (d) of this section, no person may operate a civil aircraft without complying with the operating limitations specified in the approved Airplane or Rotorcraft Flight Manual, markings, and placards, or as otherwise prescribed by the certificating authority of the country of registry
- (b) No person may operate a U S -reg istered civil aircraft-
- (1) For which an Airplane or Rotorcraft Flight Manual is required by § 21.5 of this chapter unless there is available in the aircraft a current, approved Airplane or Rotorciaft Flight Manual or the manual provided for in §121 141(b);
- (2) For which an Airplane or Rotorcraft Flight Manual is not required by §215 of this chapter, unless there is available in the aircraft a current approved Airplane or Rotorcraft Flight Manual, approved manual material, markings, and placards, or any combination thereof

(c) No person may operate a U.S.-registered civil aircraft unless that aircraft is identified in accordance with part 45 of this chapter

(d) Any person taking off or landing a helicopter certificated under part 29 of this chapter at a heliport constructed over water may make such momentary flight as is necessary for

EXHIBIT

Usui Dep Exhibit 15

第 1581070399 号

CERTINO

第1種航空身体檢查証明書 AVIATION MEDICAL CERTIFICATE(CLASSI)

氏 名 Name

薄井 輝雄

生年月日

1957年03月08日

Date of Birth (y/m/d)

国籍 本籍 神奈川県

Nationality Registered Damicile 現 住 所 千葉県印旛部栄町竜角寺台

Address 5-11-15

有效期間 Valid from (ylm/d) 2007年06月27日

to (y/m/d) 2007年12月26日

から

条件事項 なし

Conditions

航空法第31条の規定により、身体検査 基準第1程に適合することを証明する。

This is to certify that the above-mentioned person complies with the Aviation Medical standards(Class1) in accordance with Article 31 of Civil Aeronautics Law of Japan.

2007年08月04日

Date of issue (y/m/d)

国土交通大臣 Minister of Land, Infrastructure and Transport

(担定航空身体検査医)

(Designated Aviation Medical Examiner)

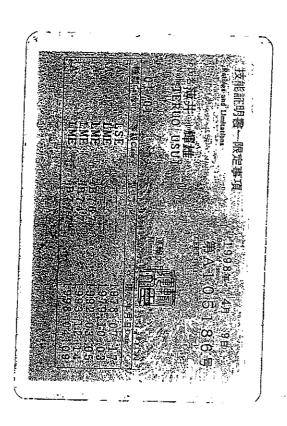
福本正勝 印

**EXHIBIT** 

僧 孝 Remarks

- 1 事業用操縦士、一等航空士及び航空機関士の資格を有する者がこの証明書(第 1 種航空身体検空証明書である場合に限る。以下同じ。)交付の後定期運送用操縦士の資格を取得したときは、この証明書の有効期間は6か月に短縮される6のとする。When the holder of a Commercial Pilot Certificate, a Class 1 Flight Navigator Certificate and a Flight Engineer Certificate has obtained an Airline Transport Pilot Certificate after the date of issuance of this certificate (limited to the holder of a Class 1 Medical Aviation Certificate The same shall apply hereinafter), the puriod of validity of this certificate shall be reduced to 6 months
- 2 定期運送用操縦上の資格を有する者がこの証明 哲の取得後これ以外の資格を取得したときにおいても、この証明音の有効期間は変更ないものとする。 When the helder of an Airline Transport Pilot Cortificate has obtained a certificate of other qualification after the date of issuance of this certificate, the period of validity of this certificate shall remain unchanged





Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL Document 52-14 Filed 01/30/2008 Page 38 of 46 Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL Document 45-27 Filed 12/21/2007 Page 6 of 7

## Category
A. 無計解 Aeropiaue
G. ##?## Chicagory
A. 無計解 Aeropiaue
G. ##?## Chicagory
I. ##?## Chicagory
S. ##?## Shydrig
S. ##?## Chicagory
S. ##?## Shydrig
S. ##?### Shydrig
Land-Multi-Engine 株上単発機
Land-Single-Engine 株上単発機
Land-Single-Puton 株上単発機
Land-Single-Puton 株上単発機
Land-Single-Puton 株上単発機
Land-Single-Puton 株上単発性ストン機
Land-Multi-Piston 株上単発性ストン機
Land-Multi-Piston 株上単発セストン機
Land-Multi-Piston 株上単発セストン機
Land-Multi-Piston 株上単発セストン機
Motor-Cilder 排力形発機
Land-Multi-Piston 株上多数タービン機
Middle-Class-Gilder 生現研究機
Middle-Class-Gilder 生現研究機
Middle-Class-Gilder 生現研究機

免許証の番号 HABM 8

然的 4. 海·井海雄 民 名 涛·井海雄

S III

日生

į



裕 航空級無線通信士

菸

昭和52年5月11日



左の者は、無線従事者国家試験及び免許規則により、左記資格の免許を与えたものであることを証明する。この免許証は、国際電気通信条約附属無線通信規則に規定する無線配話通信士一般証明書に該当することを証明する。

# Usui Dep Exhibit 16

October 8, 2003

Mr. Van Mckenny NTSB

SUBJ: NH007 (SFO NRT) B777, Right Hand Wingtip Collided with UAI B777 Right Hand Wingtip

Dear Mr Mckenny,

On October 7, 2003, during the taxi for departure, N H007 flight from S an F rancisco to Narita had the airplane's right hand wingtip colliding with a UAI B777, which was being pushed out from gate G102 Following is the UTC time-line details of the case

I, as a Multi-Captain, which is an augmented crew of the flight, was seated in the observer seat

- Received clearance to push out from the Ramp tower. 18:48 -During the push-out, received an advice from the Ramp tower to be careful that another B777
  - would be taxing in at gate G99
- Requested taxi to the Ramp tower, then received clearance till spot 10. Then we were told to 18:55 contact GND control At the initial contact, we were cleared as [Taxi, RWY 281 via A, F, hold short of RWY 01L]
  - -On the way to enter to A-TWY by spot 10 (turning to left), I saw a UAL B777 being pushed out from gate G102 and in order to check the clearance with the airplane, I looked outside however, the right hand wing tip could not be in visible
  - -Since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A TWY, I checked the clearance and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL B777 at the left side. But I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an OK sign presumably to the tow tractor of the UAL B777
  - -Right after that, I felt the shock of collision and heard noise
- Aircraft stopped at the site. 19:00

Taxi speed was very slow at the moment of the collision. Also, our aircraft proceeded a little bid left side of the taxi center line



Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL

Document 45-28

Filed 12/21/2007

Page 3 of 3

[Reference]

! Information of License

ATPI Number: 105186 issued on April 9, 1998

Medical Certificate Number: 14018148 valid till December 26, 2003 Aeronautical Radio License Number: HABE008 issued on May 11, 1977

Sincerely Yours,

Terno USUI Captain B777

ALL NIPPON AIRWAYS

J. Usur

Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL Document 52-14 Filed 01/30/2008

Filed 12/21/2007

Page 43 of 46

Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL

Document 45-29

Page 1 of 2

Usui Dep Exhibit 17

#### \$91 11

Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL

takeoff or landing through the prohibited range of the limiting height-speed envelope established for the helicopter if that flight through the prohibited range takes place over water on which a safe ditching can be accomplished and if the helicopter is amphibious or is equipped with floats or other emergency flotation gear adequate to accomplish a safe emergency ditching on open water

# § 91 11 Prohibition on interference with crewmembers

No person may assault threaten, intimidate or interfere with a crewmember in the performance of the crewmember's duties aboard an aircraft being operated

### §91.13 Careless or reckless operation

(a) Aircraft operations for the purpose of air navigation. No person may operate an aircraft in a careless or reckless manner so as to endanger the life or property of another.

(b) Aircraft operations other than for the purpose of air navigation. No person may operate an aircraft, other than for the purpose of air navigation on any part of the surface of an airport used by aircraft for air commerce (including areas used by those aircraft for receiving or discharging persons or cargo) in a careless or reckless manner so as to endanger the life or property of another

#### § 91 15 Dropping objects.

No pilot in command of a civil airciaft may allow any-object to be dropped from that aircraft in flight that creates a hazard to persons or property. However, this section does not prohibit the dropping of any object if reasonable precautions are taken to avoid injury or damage to persons or property

#### § 91 17 Alcohol or drugs

- (a) No person may act or attempt to act as a crewmember of a civil aircraft—
- (1) Within 8 hours after the consumption of any alcoholic beverage;
- (2) While under the influence of alcohol:

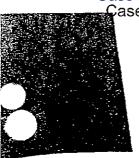
14 CFR Ch 1 (1-1-06 Edition)

- (3) While using any drug that affects the person s faculties in any way contrary to safety: or
- (4) While having 64 percent by weight or more alcohol in the blood
- (b) Except in an emergency no pilot of a civil aircraft may allow a person who appears to be intoxicated or who demonstrates by manner or physical indications that the individual is under the influence of drugs (except a medical patient under proper care) to be carried in that aircraft.
- (c) A crewmember shall do the following:
- (1) On request of a law enforcement officer, submit to a test to indicate the percentage by weight of alcohol in the blood, when—
- (i) The law enforcement officer is authorized under State or local law to conduct the test or to have the test conducted: and
- (ii) The law enforcement officer is requesting submission to the test to investigate a suspected violation of State or local law governing the same or substantially similar conduct prohibited by paragraph (a)(1) (a)(2) or (a)(4) of this section:
- (2) Whenever the Administrator has a reasonable basis to believe that a person may have violated paragraph (a)(1) (a)(2), or (a)(4) of this section, that person shall, upon request by the Administrator, furnish the Administrator, or authorize any clinic, hospital doctor or other person to release to the Administrator, the results of each test taken within 4 hours after acting or attempting to act as a crewmember that indicates percentage by weight of alcohol in the blood.
- (d) Whenever the Administrator has a reasonable basis to believe that a person may have violated paragraph (a)(3) of this section, that person shall upon request by the Administrator furnish the Administrator, or authorize any clinic, hospital, doctor, or other person to release to the Administrator the results of each test taken within 4 hours after acting or attempting to act as a crewmember that indicates the presence of any drugs in the body
- (e) Any test information obtained by the Administrator under paragraph (c) or (d) of this section may be evaluated

Document 45-30

Page 45 of 46 Page 1 of 2

Usui Dep Exhibit 18



# Ocument 52-14 Filed 01/30/2008 Page 46 of 46

#### Federal Aviation Administration, DOT

(ii) The person manipulating the controls has at least a private pilot certificate with appropriate category and class ratings

(c) No person may operate a civil aircraft that is being used for a flight test for an airline transport pilot certificate or a class or type rating on that certificate, or for a part 121 proficiency flight test, unless the pilot seated at the controls, other than the pilot being checked, is fully qualified to act as pilot in command of the aircraft

#### § 91 111 Operating near other aircraft.

- (a) No person may operate an aircraft so close to another aircraft as to create a collision hazard
- (b) No person may operate an aircraft in formation flight except by arrangement with the pilot in command of each aircraft in the formation
- (c) No person may operate an aircraft, carrying passengers for hire, in formation flight

## §91.113 Right-of-way rules: Except water operations

- (a) Inapplicability This section does not apply to the operation of an aircraft on water.
- (b) General. When weather conditions permit, regardless of whether an operation is conducted under instrument flight rules or visual flight rules, vigilance shall be maintained by each person operating an aircraft so as to see and avoid other aircraft When a rule of this section gives another aircraft the right-of-way, the pilot shall give way to that aircraft and may not pass over, under, or ahead of it unless well clear
- (c) In distress An aircraft in distress has the right-of-way over all other air traffic.
- (d) Converging When aircraft of the same category are converging at approximately the same altitude (except head-on, or nearly so), the aircraft to the other's right has the right-of-way If the aircraft are of different categories—
- A balloon has the right-of-way over any other category of aircraft;
- (2) A glider has the right-of-way over an airship, powered parachute, weightshift-control aircraft, airplane, or rotorcraft

§91.115

(3) An airship has the right-of-way over a powered parachute, weight-shift-control aircraft, airplane, or rotor-craft.

However, an aircraft towing or refueling other aircraft has the right-of-way over all other engine-driven aircraft

(e) Approaching head-on When aircraft are approaching each other head-on, or nearly so, each pilot of each aircraft shall alter course to the right.

(f) Overtaking. Each aircraft that is being overtaken has the right of-way and each pilot of an overtaking aircraft shall alter course to the right to pass well clear.

(g) Landing. Aircraft, while on final approach to land or while landing, have the right-of-way over other aircraft in flight or operating on the surface, except that they shall not take advantage of this rule to force an aircraft off the runway surface which has already landed and is attempting to make way for an aircraft on final approach. When two or more aircraft are approaching an airport for the purpose of landing, the aircraft at the lower altitude has the right-of-way, but it shall not take advantage of this rule to cut in front of another which is on final approach to land or to overtake that aircraft

[Doc. No 18334, 54 FR 34294, Aug 18, 1989, as amended by Amdt 91-282, 69 FR 44880 July 27, 2004]

## §91.115 Right-of-way rules: Water operations

(a) General Each person operating an aircraft on the water shall, insofar as possible, keep clear of all vessels and avoid impeding their navigation, and shall give way to any vessel or other aircraft that is given the right-of-way by any rule of this section

(b) Crossing When aircraft, or an aircraft and a vessel, are on crossing courses, the aircraft or vessel to the other's right has the right-of-way.

(c) Approaching head-on. When aircraft, or an aircraft and a vessel, are approaching head-on, or nearly so, each shall alter its course to the right to keep well clear.

(d) Overtaking. Each aircraft or vessel that is being overtaken has the right-of-way, and the one overtaking shall alter course to keep well clear

EXHIBIT

1/29 /8